This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF CLAN PHARLANE
OR MAC FARLANE

THE PARLIN GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

NICHOLAS PARLIN

OF

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

COMPILED BY

FRANK EDSON PARLIN, A. M., PD D.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
1913

ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF CLAN PARLANE
OR MACFARLANE

THE PARLIN GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

NICHOLAS PARLIN

OF

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

COMPILED BY

FRANK EDSON PARLIN, A. M., PD. D.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
1913

LIVE
LABOR
NOBLY
T.R.MARVIN & SON
PRINTERS

OCT 1 1913
Inv. 594
CS
71
P252
1913

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	5
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	7
ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME PARLIN	8
THE PHARLANE ARMS	10
JOHN PARLIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS	15
CROMWELL–WILLIAMS CONNECTION	67
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	237
THE PARLINGS OF 1850	250
UNPLACED DATA	252
GENERAL MCPARLIN	255
NOT PARLINS	257

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Coat-of-Arms	Frontispiece
Tartan	6
Mourning Sett	14
William Parlin	114
Parlin & Orendorff Shops	117
Parlin Library, Canton, Ill.	119
Gen. Charles Henry Parlin	140
William Harrison Parlin and His Organ	150
William Henry Parlin	188
Albert Norton Parlin	216
Frederick Emmons Parlin	218
The Frederick E. Parlin Library, Everett, Mass.	221
Frank Edson Parlin	224

PREFACE

At the very outset, the writer of this first Genealogy of the Parlins in America wishes to state frankly that he has no doubt many errors and defects exist in the book, and to offer four chief reasons why they may be expected: 1. The writer does not claim to be a professional genealogist. 2. He has had to do the work at such irregular times as he could snatch from the demands of a very busy life. 3. A large part of the material, not being found in any public records, had to be gathered slowly from private sources. 4. Too many of the clan have neglected to answer the writer's letters, or have declined to give information in their possession. Many others, however, have rendered great assistance in the gathering of data, among whom the following deserve special mention: — John Crawford Parlin, who generously handed over to the writer a large amount of carefully prepared material; Rebecca Parlin Smith, of Barre, Mass.; Asaph Parlin, of Acton, Mass.; Maj. Amos Fletcher Parlin, of Skowhegan, Me.; Mary E. Parlin, of Minneapolis, Minn.; Florence Wealthy Parlin, of Grand Bay, Ala.; Cynthia A. Parlin, of Freeman, Me.; Augusta Holman, of Leominster, Mass.; Alvah Parlin, of Dorchester, Mass.; Dr. Merrinda M. Houghton, of Paris, Me.; Nellie A. Parlin, of Bradley, Me.; Anne Louise Wyman, of Bangor, Me.; and Mrs. C. K. Pollister, of Lewiston, Me. The gratitude of all members of the clan is due to Albert Norton Parlin, of Boston,

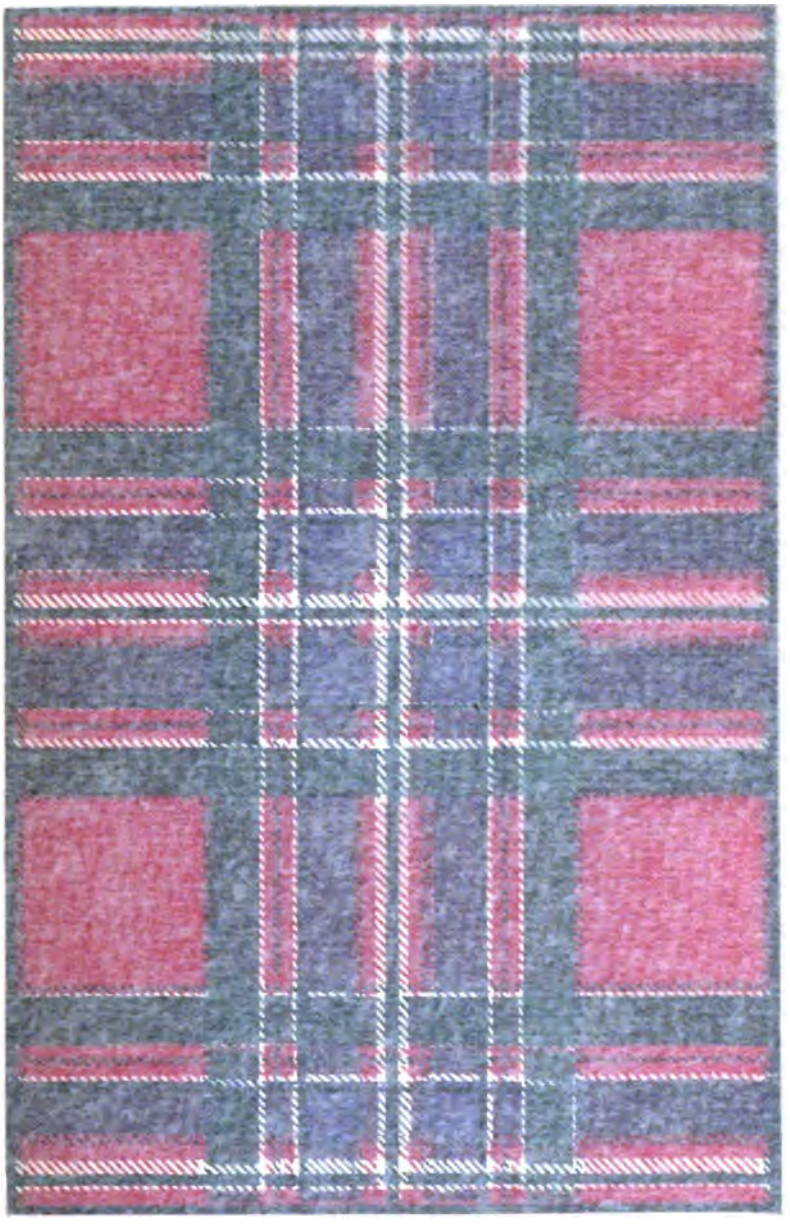
and to William Henry Parlin, of Canton, Ill., for making it possible to publish the book at this time.

Both male and female lines of descent have been followed, as the writer sees no good reason for ignoring the better half of the family, especially when the family is so small.

In conclusion, the writer asks and earnestly urges all readers who discover errors in the following pages, or who can furnish additional data relative to any branch of the family, to send such corrections and additions to Frank E. Parlin, at Cambridge, Mass., in order that they may appear in the next edition of the book.

F. E. P.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
November 25, 1912.



TARTAN

[illegible] for making it possible [illegible]

[illegible] have been followed, as [illegible] better half of the [illegible]

[illegible] all readers who [illegible] can furnish additional [illegible] to any branch of the family, to send such corrections [illegible] to Frank E. Parlin, at Cambridge, Mass., in order that they may appear in the next edition of the book.

F. E. P.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
November [illegible], 1912.

TARTAN

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

THE Parlins are from the Highland Scotch.

"The Scottish Highlanders are the remnant of the great Celtic race which remained untouched by the Roman and Saxon invasions on the south, and the Danes on the east and west of the country, and they were the last to oppose with perfect success the otherwise conquering arms of Rome.

"When, in the year 81 of the Christian era, Agricola invaded North Britain, it was inhabited by twenty-one aboriginal tribes or clans.

"The introduction of clanships and tartans seems beyond the reach of history, but in more modern times the following references may be quoted. In 1640, General Leslie states that the Highlanders under his command were composed of men of the same name or clan. . . . . When the last hope of the restoration of the Stewart dynasty was extinguished at Culloden,

'Culloden which reeks with the blood of the brave,'

the influence of the clans was greatly weakened, and by the making of military roads through the Highlands by General Wade, the face of the country and the habits of the people have been completely changed. Yet when time shall have drawn its veil over the past as over the present, when the *last* broadsword shall have been broken on the anvil, and the shreds of the *last* plaid been tossed by the

winds upon the cairn, or bleached within the raven's nest, posterity may look back with regret to a people who have so marked the history, the poetry and the achievements of distant ages, and who, in the ranks of the British army, have stood foremost in the line of battle, and given place to none."*

Origin of the Surname Parlin. — One is naturally curious to know the origin of his family name, and this curiosity increases as soon as he begins to study his family history and genealogy.

All authorities agree that the Scottish Highland Clan Pharlane, or Mac Farlane, derived its name from the chief Parlan, who lived during the reign of King David Bruce, and who was a descendant from the ancient Celtic Earls of the district to which the clan belonged (the Lennox), and from King Kenneth III. The story is recorded about as follows: —

"Aluin or Alcuin was a younger son of Kenneth III, king of Scotland, who died in the year 994. From this Aluin descended in a direct male line Arkil, who was contemporary with King Edgar and King Alexander I, and seems to have been a person of considerable note in both these reigns.

"His son and successor, called also Aluin, next Earl of Lennox, was a liberal benefactor to the Church. This Earl Aluin left two sons, — Malduin, his successor in the earldom, and Gilchrist, ancestor to the laird of MacFarlane. Malduin was succeeded by his son Malcolm, and he again by a son Malcolm, who was father to Donald, the last Earl of Lennox of that family, because there was no son to succeed Donald, so the male descendants of Gilchrist continued the line.

"Gilchrist, ancestor to the laird of MacFarlane, obtained a tract of land by grant of his brother Malduin. This tract is very particularly bounded in the original charter, and was afterwards confirmed in the records of the privy seal; and these lands of Arrochar, obtained about the year 1200 in the reign of William the Lion, con-

* From Johnston's "The Scottish Clans and Their Tartans."

tinued with his posterity, in a direct male line. 'The wild MacFarlane's plaided clan' occupied the land forming the western shore of Loch Lomond from Tarbet upwards.

"Gilchrist left a son Duncan, designated in old charters as Duncan Filius Gilchrist or MacGilchrist. Duncan married his own cousin Matilda, daughter of the Earl of Lennox, by whom he had a son Maldonich or Malduin.

"Malduin's son and successor was Partholan or Parlan, from whose proper name the family obtained the patronymical surname of MacParlan, or Pharlane, or Parlan-sons, from which MacFarlane was derived, the letters P and F being easily convertible in Gaelic. For three generations before assuming the name Pharlane or MacFarlane these people were surnamed MacGilchrists, from MacGilchrist already mentioned.

"Parlan was succeeded by his son, Malcolm MacPharlane or MacParlan, who got a charter from Donald, Earl of Lennox, upon the resignation of his father, Parlan, son of Malduin, wherein he is confirmed in the lands of Arrochar, formerly called the Carrocate of MacGilchrist, together with four Isles in Loch Lomond, called Island-Vow, Island-Vanow, Island-Rowglass and Clang, for four merks (27½ cents x 4 = $1.10) of few-duty and service to the king's host. A later charter discharged him and his heirs of the four merks and few-duty both for byganes (the past) and the time to come. This last charter is dated at Bellach, May 4, 1354.

"To Malcolm succeeded his son Duncan, sixth laird of MacParlan, Pharlane, or MacFarlane, who obtained from Duncan, Earl of Lennox, a charter of the lands of Arrochar, which is dated at Inchmirin in the year 1395. The lands of Arrochar are situated in the northwest of Dumbartonshire.

"The direct male line of these ancient chiefs failed, and their estates were finally forfeited. The last named Duncan, laird of MacParlan, Pharlane or MacFarlane, married Christian Campbell, daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, sister to Duncan, first Lord Campbell, ancestor to the Duke of Argyle."

In the sixteenth century the MacParlan, Pharlane or MacFarlane clan was strongly Protestant, and when Queen Mary escaped from prison, collected an army and attempted to re-establish her church, the MacFarlanes opposed her.

"In 1624 many of the clan were driven out of Arrochar and went to Aberdeenshire, where many of them assumed other names. The last descendant of the chiefs is said to have come to America, and his house of Arrochar became the property of the Duke of Argyle, and was long used as an inn for travellers from Tarbet, Glencroe and Inverary.

"The ancient Scottish territory Lennox comprised the basin of the Seven and Loch Lomond, the whole of Dumbartonshire, the greater part of Stirlingshire, and portions of Perth and Renfrew shires. It gave name to the earldom of Lennox from 1174 to 1581, and then to a dukedom conferred by Charles II, in 1680, on one of his illegitimate sons, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, who in 1702 sold the Lennox estates to the Marquis of Montrose."

The foregoing account was taken largely from William Buchanan's "An Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames."

Skene gives the name of the clan as Pharlan, and says:—"This clan is the only one, with the exception, perhaps, of the clan Donnachie, whose descent from the ancient earls of the district in which their possessions lay can be proved by charter, and it can be shown in the clearest manner that their ancestor was Gilchrist, brother of Maldowen, the third Earl of Lennox. Gilchrist had a son Duncan; from a grandson of Duncan, termed Bartholomew, or in Gaelic *Parlan*, the clan took their surname." Strictly speaking, the clan name was Pharlane and the chief's was MacFarlane.

The Pharlane or MacFarlane Arms.— The armorial device of the clan, like all the earlier heraldic bearings, is very simple, indicating their connection with the ancient Earls of Lennox, as traced on a preceding page, whose "coat" it closely follows, inasmuch as the Earl for the time being was regarded as the head of the family. The

chief difference between the blazons is found in the edge or border of the principal charge, which is a saltire, "an honorable ordinary called by Scottish heralds the cross of St. Andrew," well known as the patron saint of that kingdom.

John Guillim, one of the Pursuivants of Arms in the Heralds' College, and regarded as a high authority in his day, published a work on the "gentle science" at London, in 1724, entitled "A Display of Heraldry," from which (pp. 121, 122) we quote the following description of the Lennox arms: — "*Argent*, a saltire wavy between four roses *gules*, seeded and barbed *proper*." The reader who may not be familiar with heraldic terms will perhaps be glad to have this blazon explained in modern English. The field of the shield is *argent* (silver or white), on which is the saltire with wavy or undulating edges; in each of the triangular spaces which surround it is a rose; these and the saltire are *gules* (red); between the five petals of the roses are "barbs" *vert* (green), representing somewhat fancifully the green leaves which enclose the bud; "seeded *or*" (gold) means that the stamens are golden or yellow; when the barbs and seeds are thus shown, the rose is said to be in its "proper" or natural colors.

From Guillim we further learn that the arms as above described were "Borne by Edward Nappier, Esq., of *Halywell* in the North Suburbs of *Oxon*, who dy'd the 26th of Feb., 1654, aged 57." They were confirmed to Sir Robert Napier of Luton Hoo, by William Seger, Sir Robert having established his descent from the ancient Earls of Lennox; but as he bore them, the border of the saltire was not wavy but "engrailed," that is, edged with small semi-circles, the points of juncture of which turned in, not outward. The barbed roses and the engrailed saltire seem to have been used by the Napiers, and as thus modified they are found in the first and fourth quarters of the arms of the Napier-Ettrick branch of the family at the present time.

The Lennoxes of Woodhead, as Guillim tells us, bore the saltire with plain edge (not wavy) and the four roses, while the Macferlans

(as he spells the family name) of Kerton bore "*Argent*, a saltire waved between four roses *gules*," as in the engraving. Some of the old heralds used the word "cantoned" to indicate the arrangement of the roses in the spaces about the saltire; we have followed the language of Guillim.

The Crest, which is not mentioned by that authority, is a demi-savage holding a sheaf of arrows in his right hand and pointing with his left to an imperial crown. (The tinctures or colors are not stated by our informant.) A reference to the engraving will sufficiently explain the interpretation of this device.

The Supporters, as shown, are two Highlanders in their native garb, kilted in the tartan of the clan, and armed with bows and claymores proper. In English heraldry, supporters are granted only to noblemen or to knights-banneret by favor of the sovereign, and may be traced to the customs connected with the tournaments of the age of chivalry. In after-times, when a peer of the realm was created, the heralds selected such supporters as they deemed most appropriate. They were not regularly established as accessories until 1425 or later, and at first were usually alike, but subsequently differed, as in the familiar lion and unicorn on the royal arms of Great Britain. The identity of the figures on the Lennox arms may perhaps be taken to indicate their antiquity. "Supporters," says Boutell, "are armorial symbols of a high rank; and with peculiar emphasis they record descent . . . . and blazon illustrious deeds." Only persons of rank should ever use supporters.

The mottoes used with the arms were "This I'll defend," above the escutcheon, and *Loch Sloy* on the ribbon or scroll beneath the shield.

The War Cry of the clan was "Loch Sloy" (The Loch of the Host). *The Clan Pipe Music*, "Thogail nam bo" (Gathering), "Lifting the cattle." *The Badge*, "A'Muileag" (cranberry), or "Oireag, faighreag, or feireag" (cloudberry).

The Pharlane or MacFarlane tartan is a plaid of five colors, in the following proportion: Red, 36; green, 11¾; dark blue, 10; white, 7;

black, 4, as shown on another page. The pattern is 8 19/32 inches wide. The tartan of mourning, or the mourning sett, was a plaid of black and white, as also shown.

In regard to the Scotch tartans, Frank Adam, F. R. G. S., F. S. A. (Scot.), says: — "The original use of these chequered garments was not, as now, to show the tribe or clan to which their owner belonged, but was a distinctive emblem of the rank or position which he held. There was but one colour in the clothes of servants; two in the clothes of rent-paying farmers; three in the clothes of officers; five in the clothes of chieftains; six in the garments of Druids or poets; while the King, Ard-righ, or chief, had right to seven colours."

MOURNING SETT

MOURNING SETT

JOHN PARLIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN PARLIN

THE earliest, and, in fact, the only record of a Parlin coming to America before 1800, I find in Drake's "Founders of New England," which reads as follows: —

20 Novembris 1636.

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in Expedition, Peter Blackler m^{r}. The men have taken the oaths of Allegence and Supremacie. And have been examined by the minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England die et A^{o} prd

JOHN PARLIN 21 .

There appears upon the list another name about which there is some doubt, — "Thomas S Parlin 19." The "S" and "P" are capitals, and one is written over the other. It may have been intended for either Thomas Parlin or Thomas St. Parlin. To me the former opinion seems more likely. He quite probably was a younger brother of John. I have been able to learn nothing more about either of them, however. I strongly suspect, nevertheless, that John married at Barbadoes, and that Nicholas Parlin, whose name appears in the Cambridge, Mass., records about 1660, was his son.

1

NICHOLAS[1] PARLIN (believed to be the son of the John above named) appears in Cambridge records about 1660. He moved to Concord, Mass., about 1680. Probably he was born about 1640. He married Nov. 30, 1665, at Cambridge, Mass., Sarah Hanmore, of Charlestown, Mass. He died Mar. 9, 1722, at Concord.

Children, all except the youngest born at Cambridge:

2. i. John,[2] b. Mar. 31, 1666.
3. ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1668.
4. iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1670.
5. iv. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1672.
v. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1675; d. Dec. 15, 1717, at Concord.
vi. Susanna, b. April 16, 1677.
6. vii. Abigail, b. June 14, 1680.
viii. Ester, b. at Concord, Nov. 22, 1682; d. Dec. 24, 1699.

2

JOHN[2] PARLIN (*Nicholas*[1]), born March 31, 1666, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Nov. 1, 1688, Mary Hartwell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell, of Concord, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1668; died Mar. 14, 1739, at Concord. He died there Feb. 24, 1750. Mr. Parlin lived in the north part of Concord, "near unto Berry Corner," where he owned considerable land.

Children, born at Concord:

7. i. John,[3] b. July 11, 1689.
8. ii. Mary, born Oct. 8, 1692.
iii. Joseph, b. July 24, 1695; d. June 10, 1697.
9. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1698.
10. v. Jonathan, b. June 22, 1701.
11. vi. David, b. ——, 1703 (?).
vii. Ester, b. Jan. 3, 1706.
12. viii. Ruth, b. April 7, 1709.

3

SARAH[2] PARLIN (*Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 1, 1668, at Cambridge, Mass.; married (1), April 24, 1688, Richard Temple, son of

Richard and Joanna Temple, born Oct. 15, 1654, at Charlestown, Mass.; died Feb. 16, 1698; married (2), Aug. 29, 1698, Joseph Brabrook, son of Joseph and Sarah (Greaves) Brabrook, of Concord, Mass. He died May 5, 1719.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord:

i. Richard,[3] b. Feb. 26, 1691/2; d. April 10, 1705.
13. ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1694.
iii. Sarah, b. ——, 1696.

Children by second marriage, born at Concord:

14. i. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1699.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1701/02.
iii. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1703/04; d. Dec. 12, 1721.
iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1706/07.

4

HANNAH[2] PARLIN (*Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1670, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Feb. 19, 1690, Gershome Heald, son of John and Sarah (Dean) Heald, of Concord, Mass, born Mar. 1, 1668; died May 13, 1717.

Children, born at Concord:

15. i. Gershome,[3] b. Jan. 5, 1690/1.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1692; d. Mar. 15, 1736.
16. iii. Eleazer, b. Sept. 22, 1696.
17. iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1698/9.
18. v. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1701.
vi. Dorothy. b. Feb. 2, 1704/05.
vii. Ester, b. Oct. 21, 1709.

5

ELIZABETH[2] PARLIN (*Nicholas*[1]), born June 8, 1672, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Dec. 17, 1691, Sherebiah Kibby, son of Grezel Kibby, of Dorchester, Mass. In 1710 Sherebiah Kibby and his wife Elizabeth joined the church at Lexington, Mass.; in 1711 he subscribed for the purchase of the Common, and in 1713 he was appointed sealer of leather.

Children:

i. Sherebiah,[3] b. Jan. 5, 1693; d. Dec. 31, 1728, at Littleton, Mass.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1694; d. Jan. 19, 1728, at Littleton.
iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 2, 1696.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1698; d. Sept. 23, 1698.
v. Mary, b. July 30, 1699.
19. vi. Ester, b. April 20, 1701.
vii. Seth, bap. Feb. 17, 1711.
viii. Sarah, bap. April 23, 1713.
20. ix. Samuel, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.
x. Hannah, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.
xi. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.

6

ABIGAIL[2] PARLIN (*Nicholas*[1]), born June 14, 1680, at Cambridge, Mass.; married May 2, 1700, Ebenezer Stow, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Brignell) Stow, born June 28, 1668.

Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

i. Ebenezer,[3] b. Mar. 3, 1702; m. Rebecca ——, b. 1716; d. Oct. 9, 1810, at Concord, Mass.
Revolutionary War Record.— Ebenezer Stow, private, Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment; service, five days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord, Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stow appears among the men in detachment with Col. Thatcher (year not given.)
21. ii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 24, 1704.
iii. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1706.
iv. Daniel, b. June 22, 1708.
v. Josiah, b. July 12, 1712; d. Sept. 13, 1712.
22. vi. Amos, b. April 15, 1718.
vii. Thankful, b. Feb. 10, 1721; d. April 19, 1721.
viii. Nathan, b. May 26, 1722.

7

JOHN[3] PARLIN (*John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 11, 1689, at Concord, Mass.; married May 12, 1718, Mary Heald, daughter of John and Mary (Chandler) Heald, born ——, 1691; died Jan. 5, 1754.

Children, born at Concord:

23. i. John,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1719.
24. ii. Amos, b. ——.
25. iii. Elizabeth, b. ——.
iv. Jonathan, b. ——.
v. Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1730; m. Feb. 24, 1752, Sampson Hildreth of Chelmsford, Mass.

His Revolutionary Service. — Sampson Hildreth, Ashby, private, Capt. John Janes's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, seven days.

26. vi. Esther, b. Mar. 13, 1733.
vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1735; never married; d. at Temple, N. H. In 1775 he was the only person of the name in Temple. On Aug. 3, 1781, he advanced one lamb towards his church tax.

Revolutionary War Record. — Stephen Parlin was among the men who marched from Temple, N. H., to Cambridge, Mass., on the alarm of April 19, 1775; absent fourteen days. On Oct. 28, Stephen Parlin of Temple, N. H., was reported as having one gun and three-fourths pound of powder.

During the old French War there was much suffering for want of salt. Lieut. Drury, John Heald and Stephen Parlin were appointed at Temple as a committee to take care of the salt, and "£25 old ten." was paid per load for eight teams, on April 25, 1775.

In Oct., 1776, Stephen Parlin was one of nine men who went on an alarm from Temple to Ticonderoga, N. Y. They were absent twenty-three days.

On June 29, 1777, Stephen Parlin was one of nine men who, on an alarm from Ticonderoga, drew am-

munition. He drew thirty balls, three flints and one-half pound of powder. On June 30, 1777, he and thirty-six others marched in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Heald's regiment, to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga; entered June 29, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; served fourteen days. He was one of nineteen men who marched in Capt. Gershom Drury's company of militia, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, Gen. Whipple's brigade, Sept. 29, 1777, to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga; entered Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; served twenty-eight days.

In Oct., 1780, he was one of sixteen men who marched on the alarm at Coos, at the time when Royalston was burned.

8

MARY[3] PARLIN (*John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1692, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1718, John Hartwell, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smedly) Hartwell of Concord, born April 12, 1691; died Dec. 20, 1780. She died Mar. 5, 1774.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass.:

i. John,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1719; d. Aug. 8, 1741.

ii. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1720; m. June 11, 1741, Walter Powers of Bedford, Mass. She was his second wife, the name of his first wife being Sarah.

27. iii. Simon, b. Sept. 28, 1722; d. Aug. 16, 1783.

iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1725; m. April 11, 1749, Willard Meriam of Littleton, Mass.; d. April 23, 1785.

v. David, b. Jan. 22, 1731; m. Oct. 23, 1755, Ruth Woolly of Carlisle, Mass.; d. April 8, 1815.

Revolutionary War Record.—David Hartwell was sergeant, Capt. James Russell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment; served five days; company marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also* private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; served

five months, six days; roll dated Winter Hill; also, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among the eight months' men (no date or particulars given); *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among the men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer (year not given).

9

JOSEPH[3] PARLIN (*John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1698, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1727, Abigail Stratton, daughter of Samuel, 3d, and Ruth Stratton, born Jan. 24, 1705/06. He appears as one of the remonstrants to a petition to the General Court by the residents of Carlisle, Mass., to be sent back to the town of Concord, July 14, 1756.

Joseph Parlin's name appears on the alarm list of men under command of Col. James Minott as Captain, April 25, 1757.

Children, born at Carlisle:

28. i. Sarah,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1727/8.
29. ii. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1728/9.
30. iii. Daniel, b. June 28, 1732.
iv. Simon, b. Dec. 20, 1734; d. May 28, 1753.
31. v. Ruth, b. Aug. 31, 1737.
32. vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1739/40.
33. vii. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1741.
viii. Mary, b. July 4, 1743; m. Feb. 25, 1762, Josiah Parlin; d. Dec. 13, 1762.
ix. Peter, b. Oct. 9, 1748; d. Oct. 11, 1756.
x. Phebe, b. May 14, 1750; d. Oct. 11, 1756.

10

JONATHAN[3] PARLIN (*John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 22, 1701, at Concord, Mass.; married June 23, 1734, Sarah Warner, daughter of John and Hannah Warner of Ipswich, Mass., born ——, 1711; died May 9, 1790, at Carlisle, Mass. He died there Jan. 19, 1767. He served in Capt. Samuel Davis's company from April 26, 1757.

Children, born at Acton, Mass.:

i. Jonathan,[4] b. ——; never married. He was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Fletcher's company, sent for the reduction of Canada, and died at Lake George, Sept. 23, 1758.

34. ii. Nathan, b. ——, 1739.

iii. Elizabeth, b. ——; never married.

35. iv. Samuel, b. ——, 1747.

v. Nathaniel (?), b. about 1750. Nathaniel Parlin was a private in Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; service, six days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776.

vi. Asa, b. Nov. 3, 1754.

There were four other children, all girls.

11

DAVID[3] PARLIN (*John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1703 (?), at Concord, Mass.; married April 9, 1726, Mrs. Sarah Farrar, widow of Jacob Farrar (by whom she had five children), and daughter of Josiah and Mary Wood.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass.:

37. i. David,[4] b. April 13, 1727.

38. ii. Josiah, b. May 5, 1730.

39. iii. Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1732.

40. iv. Lois, b. Oct. 16, 1735.

12

RUTH[3] PARLIN (*John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 7, 1709, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 12, 1738, Dr. Thomas Mead of Concord. They moved to Westford, Mass., about 1740. He was the first physician of Westford.

He served in the French and Indian war; went on the expedition against Ticonderoga; was in Capt. Leonard Whiting's company, first battalion, Brig.-Gen. Ruggles's regiment, and was in the hospital at Albany from Nov. 23 to Dec. 3, 1759, when he was discharged, and soon after died.

Children:

i. Mary,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1739, at Concord.

ii. Thomas, b. ——, 1742, at Westford; m. Nov. 3, 1778, Sarah Foster of Concord.

Revolutionary War Record. — Thomas Mead, Westford, private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, ten days.

iii. Susannah, b. ——, 1744, at Westford.

iv. John, b. ——, 1746, at Westford; m. Mary ——.

Revolutionary War Record. — John Mead, private, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 month, 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775, reported deceased [killed at Bunker Hill]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 18, 1776; entry credits amounts due to heirs of said Mead.

v. Ruth, b. ——, 1749, at Westford.

41. vi. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1752, at Westford.

18

JOSEPH[3] TEMPLE (*Sarah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 28, 1694, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 28, 1717, Abigail Stearns of Lexington, Mass.

Children, born at Concord:

i. Abigail,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1718.

ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1720.

iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1722/3.

iv. Richard, b. Mar. 7, 1724/5; m. April 24, 1746, Sarah Hambleton of Charlestown, Mass.

14

BENJAMIN[3] BRABROOK (*Sarah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 26, 1699, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 16, 1732, Dorcas Adams, daughter of Dorcas Adams of Concord, born April 30, 1703.

He died April 27, 1744, at Acton, Mass. Her marriage intention, Nov. 23, 1751, to Daniel Lock of Acton, is recorded.

Children, born at Acton:

i. Samuel,[4] b. Aug. 20, 1733; d. July 14, 1756, at Rainsford Island.

ii. James, b. Mar. 6, 1735/6; d. May 8, 1756, at Fort Lawrence, N. S.

42. iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1738/9.

43. iv. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1741.

15

GERSHOME[3] HEALD (*Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1690, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Hannah Blood.

Children:

i. Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1751.

44. ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 26, 1753.

iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 4, 1756.

45. iv. Oliver, b. Mar. 31, 1758.

v. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1761; m. ——, 1783, Benjamin Robbins.

46. vi. Eleazer, b. Oct. 22, 1763.

vii. Susannah, b. June 28, 1767; m. Nov. 6, 1792, Jonathan Johnson.

viii. Phoebe, b. Dec. 24, 1769; married April 17, 1792, Benjamin Twist of Chelmsford, Mass.

16

ELEAZER[3] HEALD (*Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1696, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 11, 1745, Elizabeth Barrett.

Children:

i. Gershom,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1746; m. May 25, 1767, Lucy Harris, b. ——; d. Nov. 20, 1822. He d. Sept. 3, 1835.

Revolutionary War Record.—Gershom Heald, private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment; enlisted Nov. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 months, 19 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Heald appears among the men forming the first guard at Cambridge (year not given).

Child:

94. i. *Eleazer*,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1767.

ii. Dorcas, b. April 29, 1751; d. July 29, 1834; unmarried.

17

THOMAS[3] HEALD (*Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 10, 1699, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Abigail Butterfield; married (2), Sarah Butterfield.

Children by first marriage:

i. Thomas,[4] b. May 9, 1727; m. Aug. 15, 1759, Elizabeth Boynton.

ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1729.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Eunice, b. Jan. 4, 1730; m. ——, 1749, Jacob Bixby (four children).

iv. Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1732; m. Joseph Wright (six children).

v. Sarah, b. ——; d. Mar. 15, 1736.

vi. Hannah, b. ——; d. Mar. 25, 1736.

vii. Esther, b. Feb. 5, 1736; m. David Dutton (six children).

viii. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1740; m. ——, Esther Fletcher; res., Lowell, Mass.

18

HANNAH[3] HEALD (*Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1701, at Concord, Mass.; married Sept. 9, 1742, Lieut. Moses How of Rutland, Mass, born ——, 1695; died Feb. 16, 1750. She died June 7, 1762.

Child, born at Rutland:

47. i. Jonas,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1743.

19

ESTHER[3] KIBBE (*Elizabeth*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 20, 1701, at Concord, Mass.; married June 28, 1722, Benjamin Stone, son of John and Mary Stone of Lexington, Mass. He was baptized Feb., 1702; she on Sept. 9, 1722.

Child:

i. Mary,[4] bapt. Oct. 13, 1728.

20

SAMUEL[3] KIBBE (*Elizabeth,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), baptized Oct. 14, 1722, at Concord, Mass.; married Elizabeth ——.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass.:

i. Betty,[4] b. July 18, 1746.
ii. Molly, b. April 22, 1751.
iii. Bulah, b. Oct. 21, 1753.

21

EPHRAIM[3] STOW (*Abigail,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1704, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Deborah ——, who died Oct. 8, 1744; married (2), Jan. 14, 1745, Mrs. Grace Wood, widow of Joseph Wood, who died Sept. 1, 1754.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord:

i. Sarah,[4] b. Mar. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 24, 1744.
ii. Abigail, b. May 21, 1737; d. Sept. 18, 1744.
iii. Nathan, b. Mar. 22, 1740; d. Sept. 29, 1744.
iv. Ephraim, b. Sept. 26, 1743; d. Sept. 18, 1744.

22

AMOS[3] STOW (*Abigail,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 15, 1718, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Mary ——, b. 1721; d. Mar. 9, 1793. He died July 1, 1798.

Children, born at Concord:

48. i. Ebenezer,[4] b. Dec. 15, 1745.
ii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1746.
iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1748.

Revolutionary War Record.—Joseph Stow, Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Stow and others belonging to Capt. Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, private, Capt. Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; entered

service July 4, 1776, four days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 months, 28 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Stow appears among men with Capt. Brown at Nantasket (year not given); *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778.

iv. Amos, b. Nov. 29, 1750.

Revolutionary War Record. — Amos Stow, Jr., private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 month, 9 days; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stow appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 months, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

v. Sarah, b. May 19, 1755.

23

JOHN[4] PARLIN (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 8, 1719, at Concord, Mass.; married April 2, 1745, Margaret MacCollo, probably the daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Melvin) MacCollo of Marlborough, Mass.; died Mar. 25, 1806, at Norridgewock, Me.

It appears that he went to Maine several years after his sons went there. He was there in 1788. He was Moderator of the Norridgewock Town Meeting from 1789 to 1794 inclusive.

Revolutionary War Record. — The name of John Parlin appears upon a "List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading 'Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;' said Parlin appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775], among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer, and also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [date not given]; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying

that said Parlin went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Parlin travelled 19 miles to Cambridge."

Children, born at Concord:

49. i. John,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1745.
50. ii. Azubah, b. Nov. 26, 1747.
51. iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 1, 1749.
iv. Hephzibath, b. Feb. 22, 1753; m. (1), Joseph Brown of Acton, Mass., dau. b. Dec. 16, 1776; m. (2), —— Stratton.
52. v. Jonas, b. Nov. 24, 1755.
53. vi. Eleazer, b. June 1, 1758.
54. vii. Silas, b. Aug. 15, 1760.
viii. Mary, b. July 24, 1763; m. int. Feb. 22, 1780, Samuel Hale of Stow, Mass.
ix. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 15, 1766.
Revolutionary War Record. — Thaddeus Parlin. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said County; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged June 10, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, Aug. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by a class of the District of Carlisle, of which Capt. Israel Heald and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Dec. 2, 1780, Aug. 1, 1781, and Feb. 1, 1782.
55. x. Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1769.
xi. Tebua, b. ——.
56. xii. Sally, b. 1772.

24

AMOS[4] PARLIN (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born about 1721, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Nov. 5, 1757, Ester Conant of Acton, Mass.; married (2), Mrs. Mary Davis, sister to his first wife. Sometime before 1775 they moved to Westford, Mass.

Amos Parlin, sergeant, marched with Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company from Concord, May 30, 1754, to widow Bowman's of Cambridge and lodged. On May 31 they marched to Medford and sailed to Castle William, where they encamped until June 22, when they embarked on board the sloop Success. His name appears among those of "sick and wounded soldiers" in the Crown Point expedition from Concord, 1757.

Revolutionary War Record. — The name of Amos Parlin from Westford appears on the Revolutionary Records as follows: — Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also* Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also* same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days at Cambridge; *also*, corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, from Carlisle, List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord:

57. i. Mary,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1758.
58. ii. Esther, b. July 10, 1759.
59. iii. Amos, b. April 15, 1761.
iv. Lucy, b. May 11, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1837; never married.
60. v. Isaac, b. Feb. 5, 1765.
vi. Olive, b. ——.
61. vii. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1769.

Children by second marriage:

viii. Daniel, b.
ix. James, b. ——.
x. Reuben, b. ——.

25

ELIZABETH[4] PARLIN (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born about 1724, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1745, Samuel Kibby of Concord. He was born ——, 1723, and died April 16, 1796. Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

62. i. Betty,[5] b. July 18, 1746.
ii. Molly, b. April 22, 1751.
iii. Bulah, b. Oct. 21, 1753; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Abijah Hodgman of Concord, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Hodgman, b. Nov. 17, 1750.
iv. Miriam, b. ——, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1792.
v. Sally, b. ——, 1763; d. Oct. 28, 1793.

26

ESTHER[4] PARLIN (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 13, 1732/3, at Concord, Mass.; married April 26, 1757, Jacob Melvin, son of Capt. David and Mary (Farrar) Melvin, born Aug. 30, 1726; d. June 6, 1807, at Cummington, Mass.

Jacob Melvin was one of a group of pioneers to No. 5, now Cummington, about 1765. At a town meeting, Jan. 31, 1774, he was appointed on a committee to go to the General Court to get the town incorporated. The plan failed, however. On May 20, 1767, he was chosen one of a committee to lay out a mill lot. In 1770 he was deer-reave. In 1780 he was allowed eighteen pounds for building the village pound. On June 30, 1785, he was chosen constable to collect the remainder of the bills which had been left by Jasile Farr on his removal from the State.

Jacob Melvin was sergeant in a military company commanded by Ephraim Jones at Concord in 1756. He was also sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company, which marched from Concord on May 30, 1754, to widdow Bowman's of Cambridge and lodged. On May 31, they marched to Medford and sailed to Castle William, where they encamped until June 22, when they embarked in sloop Success and sailed away from Castle William.

Children, born at Concord:

i. Lucy,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1757; m. ——, Samuel Buffington; and they were residing in Worthington when she received her portion of her father's estate; no children.

63. ii. Pircis, b. Feb. 15, 1759.

64. iii. Reuben, b. Nov. 12, 1760.

iv. Molly, b. about 1762.

27

SIMON[4] HARTWELL (*Mary,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1722, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Oct. 13, 1752, Mary Woolley, daughter of Samuel and Mary Woolley, born Jan. 16, 1722, at Concord, Mass.; died Oct. 18, 1806, at the home of her son John, at Hillsborough, N. H. Simon died Aug. 16, 1783, bleeding to death from a cut in the thigh with a scythe.

Revolutionary War Record. — Simon Hartwell, private, Capt. Samuel Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among 6 weeks' men in Dec. [1775] and Jan. 1776, also among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776 and among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, private in Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' regt., company return [year not given], said Hartwell reported sick in camp at White Plains.

Children, born at Concord:

i. John,[5] b. April 10, 1753. (See Hartwell Genealogy.)

Revolutionary War Record.—John Hartwell, Jr. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; *also*, List dated Bedford [year not given].

ii. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1755.

iii. Simon, b. Oct. 3, 1758.

iv. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1762.

28

SARAH[4] PARLIN (*Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 7, 1728, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Mar. 5, 1751, Samson Wheeler of Acton, Mass.

Revolutionary War Record. — Samson Wheeler of Acton, private in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776, and was in service 1 month, 28 days.

Children, born at Acton:

i. Tamar,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1752.
ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1753.
iii. Amos, b. May 1, 1755.
iv. Nathan, b. Dec. 30, 1759.
v. Buler, b. Jan. 5, 1762.
vi. Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1764.
vii. Molly, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
viii. Betty, b. Dec. 13, 1769.
ix. Simon, b. Dec. 16, 1772.

29

ABIGAIL[4] PARLIN (*Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 2, 1729, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Sept. 7, 1748, Isaac Stevens of Rutland, Mass. She was Mr. Stevens's second wife. He died ——, and she married (2), May 12, 1758, Silas Rice, son of Edward Rice of Rutland, baptized Mar. 23, 1729.

Children by first marriage, born at Rutland:

65. i. Luther,[5] b. July 22, 1749.
66. ii. Mercy, b. April 5, 1751.
iii. Calvin, b. Jan. 24, 1753.

Revolutionary War Record. — Calvin Stevens. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut.-Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, private, same co. and regt.;

muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th regt., signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as sergeants in said regiment.

iv. Jonas, b. ——, 1755.

Revolutionary War Record.—Jonas Stevens, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, private same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, muster-master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., mustered Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment 3 years; *also*, private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at camp near Peekskill; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt., pay-rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt., pay-rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; reported a prisoner of war, Feb. 3, 1780.

30

DANIEL[4] PARLIN (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 28, 1732, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Jan. 19, 1758, Mary King, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary King of Rutland, Mass., born ——, 1738; died July, 1825. They moved to Barre, Mass., and lived upon land owned by Mrs. Parlin's father.

Revolutionary War Record.— Daniel Parlin, private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern Department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days' (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol (Mass.).

Children:

i. Mary,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1758, at Rutland; m. ——, John White of ——, N. Y.

ii. Abigail, b. ——, 1761, at Rutland; m. ——, Moses Fay Butler of Dana, Mass., b. 1764.

Revolutionary War Record.— Moses Fay Butler, Leverett. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent: Age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted June 25, 1781; residence, Leverett; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, private, Capt. John Mills' co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburg; enlisted June 26 (also given Jan. 26), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to in camp at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on main guard.

67. iii. Daniel, b. May 26, 1765, at Barre.

iv. Hannah, b. May 23, 1767, at Barre; m. Feb. 14, 1788, Thomas Stimpson. They had two children, who died

young. She died, and Mr. Stimpson married again. His grand-daughter by his second marriage, Mabel N. Stimpson, m. David Parlin.

68. v. Sarah, b. July 19, 1771, at Barre.

69. vi. Lemuel, b. June 28, 1775, at Barre.

31

RUTH[4] PARLIN (*Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 31, 1737, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1758, John Harris of Acton, Mass., born Sept. 13, 1733; died Nov. 26, 1814. She died Feb. 22, 1713.

Revolutionary War Record. — John Harris, Acton; private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served 13 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; served 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

Children:

i. Rebecca,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1758, at Concord.

ii. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1761, at Acton.

iii. Lucy, b. June 5, 1764, at Acton.

iv. John, b. ——; m. Dec. 7, 1796, Nabby Dudley; d. Feb. 5, 1863; a soldier of the War of 1812.

v. Joseph, b. May 14, 1769; m. Mar. 17, 1799, Sybil Reed; d. April 4, 1854, at Acton. Children:

1. *Susanna,*[6] b. ——; d. Mar. 2, 1808.
2. *Nancy,* b. ——; d. Mar. 8, 1808.
3. *Daniel,* bapt. Sept. 12, 1813.

32

HANNAH[4] PARLIN (*Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 24, 1740, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Dec. 1, 1757, Lieutenant Ebenezer Foster of Rutland, Mass.; died Feb. 28, 1808.

Revolutionary War Record. — Ebenezer Foster, Oakham. List of officers chosen by the respective companies in 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. James Convers and others, field officers, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; said Foster recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a

ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Foster chosen Adjutant of 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; reported commissioned June 4, 1776.

Children, born at Rutland:

i. Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. Mar. 9, 1760.
70. ii. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1760.
iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1762; m. ——, Rebecca Gage of Sudbury, Vt., where he d. Feb. 9, 1813.
71. iv. Alpheus, b. May 23, 1764.
v. Zadock, b. Feb. 1, 1767; m. Jan. 19, 1789, Sally Porter of Hubbardston, Mass.; d. at Cohoes, N. Y.
72. vi. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1769; d. July 12, 1849, at New Braintree, Mass.
vii. Hannah, b. May 18, 1772.
viii. William, b. May 8, 1774; m. Sept. 18, 1799, Betsey Nichols of New Braintree; d. at Chili, N. Y.
ix. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. ——, (1), Deborah Fitts of Oakham, Mass.; m. (2), Nov. 18, 1796, Mrs. Lydia Lang of Ohio; d. in Ohio.
x. Molly, b. Jan., 1779; d. Mar. 21, 1839.
xi. Spencer, b. May 25, 1781; m. ——, Sally Upton of Hardwick, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1854. She was b. ——, 1782; d. Jan. 21, 1819.

33

OLIVER[4] PARLIN (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 21, 1741, at Carlisle, Mass.; married ——, Rebecca ——. He died Mar. 21, 1787, at Carlisle.

Revolutionary War Record. — Oliver Parlin, private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Parlin; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' regt.; company return [year not given]; said Parlin reported as at White Plains; also reported as having been sent with the wounded.

Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

73. i. Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1764.
74. ii. Simon, b. Dec. 12, 1765.
75. iii. Alpheus, b. Aug. 19, 1767.
iv. Lydia, b. June 8, 1769; d. Aug. 30, 1778.
v. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1771; d. April 10, 1772.
76. vi. Phebe (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1771.
77 vii. Sibyl, b. Nov. 4, 1773.
viii. Miriam, b. Mar. 27, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1775.
78. ix. Abigail, b. May 30, 1778.
79. x. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1780.

84

NATHAN[4] PARLIN (*Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1739, at Acton, Mass.; married Jan. 31, 1770, Abigail Hodgman of Concord, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Hodgman, b. Jan. 24, 1746; died May 25, 1776, at Carlisle, Mass: when the church was organized at Carlisle, Abigail Parlin became a member. He died Oct. 20, 1827, at Carlisle, He served the town of Carlisle in 1784 as selectman. His name appears upon a "true list" of the foot company in Acton, under command of Capt. Samuel Davis and Lieut. Jonathan Billings, April 22, 1757. He was also a "minute man" from Carlisle.

Children:

80. i. Nathan,[5] b. May 22, 1771, at Acton.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1775, at Carlisle; m. Dec. 22, 1799, Silas Green of Carlisle.

85

Deacon SAMUEL[4] PARLIN (*Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1747, at Acton, Mass.; married Mar. 26, 1772, Lucy Davis, daughter of John and Sarah (Flint) Davis of Acton, born Aug. 7, 1749; died Jan. 5, 1829. He died Mar. 7, 1827, at Acton. Capt. Isaac Davis, who was killed April 19, 1775, in the Concord fight, was first cousin to Lucy Davis.

Children, born at Acton:

i. Samuel,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1773; m. Phoebe ——; d. ——, 1823.
ii. Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. Jan. 23, 1800, Lieut. Phinehas Wheeler; d. Dec. 7, 1800.
iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1777; never married; d. May 18, 1830.
81. iv. Eunice, b. May 4, 1779.
82. v. Warner, b. Nov. 25, 1781.
vi. Sally, b. May 16, 1785; never married; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
vii. Susanna, b. Jan. 4, 1788; never married; d. June 8, 1825.
83. viii. Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1791.

36

ASA[4] PARLIN (*Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 3, 1754, at Acton, Mass.; married (1), Dec. 16, 1784, Sarah Monroe of Carlisle, Mass., born ——, 1763; died Nov. 16, 1785; married (2), Oct. 14, 1788, Susanna Ross of Carlisle, born ——, 1755; died Jan. 10, 1834. He died Oct. 8, 1822, at Carlisle.

Asa Parlin was town clerk of Carlisle from 1785 to 1802 and from 1806 to 1808 — twenty-one years. He was selectman in 1782, from 1785 to 1802, and from 1806 to 1808 — twenty-two years. He was a delegate to the Convention held in Boston from Jan. 9, 1788, to Feb. 7, 1788, to ratify the Constitution of the United States. He voted against ratification. In 1803, when Carlisle was a district of Acton, he served the town as Representative to the General Court. In 1810–1811 he was chosen a member of a committee of three with full powers to build a meeting-house in Carlisle. He was a delegate from Carlisle to a Convention held in Concord, Aug. 23, 1786, "To consult on matters of public grievance under which the people labor." He was a Justice of the Peace.

Revolutionary War Record. — Asa Parlin, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Parlin; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 6 days; company marched from Acton to Rox-

bury, March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service 5 mos. 28 days at Rhode Island.

Child by first marriage:

84. i. Asa,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1785.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Silas, b. ——; d. May, 1791, at Westford, Mass.

37

DAVID[4] PARLIN (*David*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 13, 1727, at Carlisle, Mass.; married ——, Mary ——; died May 23, 1804, at Carlisle. She died Aug. 19, 1811. Under date of July 14, 1756, David Parlin's name appears upon a remonstrance against petitioning the General Court to set Carlisle back as a part of Concord with all her former privileges.

Revolutionary War Record.— David Parlin, Jr., private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol (Mass.); *also*, among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778 [name cancelled on list].

Children, born at Carlisle:

85. i. David,[5] b. Mar. 7, 1766.
ii. Samuel, b. July 17, 1767.
86. iii. Rebecca, b. June 15, 1769.

38

JOSIAH[4] PARLIN (*David*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 5, 1730, at Carlisle, Mass.; married (1), Feb. 25, 1762, Mary Parlin, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parlin, born July 4, 1743; died Dec. 13, 1762; married (2), Feb. 28, 1765, Mrs. Sarah Temple,

widow of John Temple. Her maiden name was Sarah Hutchins.

Josiah Parlin was a member of the first military company in Concord, Mass., under command of Capt. James Minott, April 25, 1757.

Revolutionary War Record.—List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Child by first marriage, born at Concord:

i. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 6, 1762; m. Aaron Monroe. Child: *Lucy*,[6] b. April 3, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1811, at Carlisle.

Children by second marriage, born at Concord:

ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1766; m. Nov. 17, 1802, Daniel Lancaster, at Farmingdale, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1841.

iii. Josiah, b. Mar. 24, 1769. He was in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812, belonging to the 34th infantry, was made Ensign April 30, 1813, 3d Lieut. Mar. 7, 1814, resigned Aug. 5, 1814. He went to Canaan, Me., and was a Representative from that town to the General Court in 1832.

iv. Elijah, b. Nov. 28, 1771.

v. Abijah, b. Aug. 23, 1775.

39

ANN[4] PARLIN (*David*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1732, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 5, 1755, Samuel Hosmer, son of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Hosmer of Concord, born May 12, 1734; died Jan. 22, 1796. They moved to Boscawen, N. H.

Revolutionary War Record of Samuel Hosmer.—2[d] Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Private Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service 1 mo. 11 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks' regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northwest; Col. Butterick reported as serv-

ing as captain; *also*, List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge," said Hosmer appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Note. — Some have asked what relation Samuel Hosmer was to Abner Hosmer, who was killed April 19, 1775, in the Concord Fight. The following shows the relation: — Samuel,[5] James,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James.[1] Abner,[5] Jonathan,[4] Stephen,[3] Stephen,[2] James.[1]

Children, born at Carlisle:

i. Anne,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1756.
ii. Hepzibah, b. July 24, 1759.
87. iii. James, b. ——, 1761.
iv. Samuel, b. ——, 1764 (?); m. Oct. 17, 1789, Rebecca Forbush.
v. David, b. Feb. 27, 1769; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Annice Burgess of Acton, Mass, b. ——, 1782; d. Mar. 5, 1805. Child: *Luther*,[6] b. June 11, 1803.
vi. Reuben, b. Dec. 11, 1771; m. Feb. 8, 1797, Lydia Powers of Littleton, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1812, at Acton. Child: *Sewall*, b. Jan. 13, 1798.

40

LOIS[4] PARLIN (*David*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 16, 1735, at Carlisle, Mass.; married March 20, 1754, John Hodgman, son of Thomas and Abigail (Gerry) Hodgman of Reading, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1732/3.

Revolutionary War Record. — John Hodgman, Concord (also given Acton), private, Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles' co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hodgman; *also*, private, Capt. Hoffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hoffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by Col. Barrett; term 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

Child, born at Acton, Mass.:

i. John,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1755; m. Feb. 26, 1778, Mary Wesson of Concord, Mass.

41

STEPHEN[4] MEAD (*Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 14, 1752, at Westford, Mass.; married ——, 1779, Lucy Wright of Washington, N. H.; died there Nov. 7, 1837. She died Mar. 20, 1824.

Revolutionary War Record. — Stephen Mead, private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also,* [Meeds] Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 9 days.

Children, born at Washington:

i. Lucy,[5] b. July 1, 1780; m. Hubbard Willey of Middlesex, Vt., where she d. July 4, 1856.

88. ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1783.

iii. John, b. Aug. 29, 1787; d. April 9, 1837, at Washington.

iv. Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1789; d. June, 1789.

v. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1860, at Washington.

vi. Patty, b. Feb. 26, 1794; m. ——, Augustine Holmes of Stoddard, N. H.; lived and died at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1855.

89. vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1797.

42

Deacon JOSEPH[4] BRABROOK (*Benjamin,*[3] *Sarah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 24, 1738/9, at Acton, Mass.; married Anna ——, born ——, 1741; died Mar. 2, 1816, at Acton. He died April 28, 1812, at the same place. He was chosen deacon Sept. 29, 1775, and held the office up to the time of his death — thirty-seven years.

It was said of Mr. Brabrook, "If there ever was an honest man in the town of Acton, Joseph Brabrook was the man." He

was a man of medium size, not demonstrative, not loud spoken on the streets or elsewhere, but efficient in bringing about sure results.

Child, born at Acton:

90. i. Joseph,[5] b. Aug., 1779.

43

Lieut. BENJAMIN[4] BRABROOK (*Benjamin,*[3] *Sarah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 12, 1741, at Acton, Mass.; married June 6, 1773, Lydia ——, born ——, 1738; died Mar. 6, 1807. He died Jan. 14, 1827, at Acton.

Revolutionary War Record. — Benjamin Brabrook, Acton. 2[d] Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service 6 days; *also,* 2[d] Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (5th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also,* Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service 1 mo. 20 days, in Northern Department; *also,* same co and regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777.

Children:

i. Benjamin,[5] b. June 6, 1773; m. May 21, 1809, Betsey Brooks. Child: *Lois,*[6] b. Aug. 25, 1811.

ii. Lydia, b. ——; m. Feb. 17, 1799, Ebenezer Woolson.

44

EPHRAIM[4] HEALD (*Gershome,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1753; married April 6, 1776, Sarah Hardy.

Revolutionary War Record. — Ephraim Heald, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also,* Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Heald credited with 2 days' allowance; mileage (68 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also,* Capt. Oliver Bates' co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days; *also,* Capt. Joshua Parker's

co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service 94 days; *also*, company return Sept. 27, 1775.

Children:

i. Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1777; m. April 13, 1800, David Patch of Groton, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1780.

91. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1779.

iii. Ephraim, b. April 24, 1782; d. Jan. 24, 1784.

iv. Ephraim, b. Mar. 20, 1785; m. ——; no children.

v. Susanna, b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. April 7, 1789.

92. vi. Isaac, b. Aug. 17, 1791.

45

OLIVER[4] HEALD (*Gershome,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 31, 1758; married Dec. 26, 1786, Esther Fletcher, born Mar. 20, 1763, at Lovell, Me. He died June 30, 1831.

Revolutionary War Record. — Oliver Heald, Westford. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks' regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co. Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master of Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 20, 1777; *also*, 1st co. Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt.; return made up to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks' regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Heald by Capt. Peletiah Fletcher, on be-

half of a class of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion dark, hair dark, eyes blue; occupation farmer, engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781, term 3 years.

Children:

i. Patty,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1787; m. ——, Enoch Young.
ii. Polly, b. Dec. 1, 1789; m. ——, Sylvanus Howe.
93. iii. Oliver, b. May 13, 1792.
iv. Timothy, b. Dec. 18, 1794; d. Jan., 1812.
v. Passolly, b. May 25, 1800; m. ——, Reubena Davis; d. Jan., 1880.
vi. Joanna, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. May 1, 1828, James Jones.

46

ELEAZER[4] HEALD (*Gershome*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 22, 1763; married Aug. 7, 1783, Elizabeth Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.

Revolutionary War Record.—Eleazer Heald. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co., Col. John Jacobs' (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; service 2 mos., 3 days at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service 2 mos. 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co., Col. John Jacobs' (Light Infantry) regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1779, sworn to at Newport; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service 15 days.

Children:

i. Charles,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1784.
ii. Betsy, b. April 14, 1786; d. Mar. 1, 1793.
iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
iv. Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1791.
v. Eleazer, b. Mar. 6, 1794.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
vii. Rachell, b. June 12, 1799.
viii. Fidelia, b. Sept. 27, 1802.
ix. Hulda G., b. Aug. 27, 1805.

47

Deacon JONAS[4] HOW (*Hannah*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 6, 1743, at Rutland, Mass.; married May 30, 1769, Hephzibeth Hapgood, daughter of John and Abigail Hapgood of Marlborough, Mass., born Jan. 5, 1749; died Mar. 28, 1789, at Rutland.

Children, born at Rutland:

i. Hannah,[5] b. Mar. 3, 1770.
95. ii. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1771.
96. iii. Moses, b. July 26, 1773.
97. iv. Calvin, b. Mar. 5, 1775.
v. Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1778.
vi. Lucy, b. June 12, 1780.

48

EBENEZER[4] STOW (*Amos*,[3] *Abigail*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 15, 1745, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 28, 1775, Mary Hartwell of Concord, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Heywood) Hartwell, born Jan., 1749; died Oct. 15, 1840, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died at the same place May 19, 1841.

Children, born at Concord:

i. William,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1776; d. Oct. 26, 1851; res. Hillsboro, N. H.
ii. Polly, b. Mar. 25, 1779; m. ——, Asa Newton.
98. iii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1780.
iv. Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1782; m. ——, Aaron Grimes.
v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1800.
99. vi. Ephraim, b. May 2, 1797.

49

JOHN[5] PARLIN (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 22, 1745, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Sept. 16, 1779, Rachel Harris of Concord, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Mores) Harris, born July 15, 1755; died Nov. 19, 1783; married (2), 1785, Mercy Owen of Winchester, N. H. He died at Salem (now Derby), Vt., June 8, 1832.

John Parlin is said to have been a teamster in the Revolutionary War and drew sand to make breastworks on Dorchester Heights and Bunker Hill. After the war he went to Winchester, where he married his second wife. He lived in several places in New Hampshire. From Keene, N. H., he went to Barton, Vt., thence to Salem (now Derby), Vt., where he died.

Revolutionary War Record.—John Parlin, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmers' (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; Corporal; list returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778], of men detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Hosmer.

Children by first marriage:

i. Anna,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1779, at Concord; d. 1799, at Winchester.

ii. Timothy, b. Dec. 31, 1781, at Acton, Mass. There is a tradition in the family that Timothy at the age of fifteen or sixteen went to sea, was impressed into the British service, escaped near some Massachusetts port, and went to Keene, his former home, found no trace of his parents who had moved to Barton, went away, and all trace of him was lost.

Children by second marriage:

100. iii. Abel, b. Mar. 29, 1786, at Winchester.

101. iv. Elisha, b. June 14, 1787, at Winchester.

v. John, b. Aug. 1, 1788, at Townsend, Vt.; no children; d. Jan. 1, 1869, at Charleston, Vt.

vi. Milly, b. Aug. 2, 1790, at Hinsdale, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1797.

vii. Orinda, b. Dec. 17, 1792, at Northfield, Mass.; d. June 10, 1889, at Charleston; never married.

viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1795, at Northfield; d. there May 26, 1823; never married.

102. ix. Amos, b. Jan. 31, 1798, at Winchester.

50

AZUBAH[5] PARLIN (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1747, at Concord, Mass.; married May 2, 1771, Paul Lamson of Concord, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hopkinson) Lamson, born Oct. 7, 1745.

Revolutionary War Record. — Paul Lamson, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 14 days in Northern department; *also*, Private Capt. Nathan Smiths' co., Col. Jacobs' regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age 35 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion dark; engaged for town of Carlisle; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Lamson by Lieut. James Russell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Carlisle, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3

years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Ephraim Wood, dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by said Lamson for wages for service in Continental Army in 1780; *also*, list [year not given] of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Lamson not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, list of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Lamson reported as belonging to train band.

Children:

i. William,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1775, at Concord; went to sea.

ii. Polly or Mary, b. April 22, 1778, at Acton, Mass.; m. (1), ——, 1806, Capt. Daniel Boyes; m. (2), ——, Richard Brooks Hewes of Boston. They lived for years in the old Hewes house, opposite the Old South Church. She lived to be nearly 102 years old. On her 100th birth-day she walked up three flights of stairs to have her picture taken. For many years she was a member of Paul Deane's Church and, after his death, attended James Freeman Clark's. After she was 90 she had "Birth-day Receptions," at which were such men as James Freeman Clark, Wendell Phillips, and William Lloyd Garrison. She was greatly interested in Anti-slavery matters.

There was one child by her 1st m., who d. in infancy.

103. iii. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1780.

104. iv. Sally (twin), b. Oct. 6, 1780.

105. v. Paul, b. Oct. 26, 1784.

vi. Nathan, b. ——; m. (1), ——, Jane Corey; m. (2), Feb. 11, 1795, Betsy Russell of Bolton. He lived to be 100 years old, and left four sons who married and

reared families. Of these, *Nathan*[7] had four sons, two of whom, Chauncey and James Birney Lamson, with their father, distinguished themselves in the Indian outbreak of 1863 in Minnesota. Chauncey Lamson has a place in Minnesota history as the slayer of Little Crow, the chief of the Sioux, and the leader in the outbreak against the whites. James Birney Lamson resides at Annandale, Minn., and is well versed in the history of the pioneers of the State.

51

NATHAN[5] PARLIN, (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1749, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1778, Lucy ——, born ——, 1761; died Dec. 12, 1837. He died Dec. 20, 1833.

Nathan Parlin went to Norridgewock, Me., in 1773, being a single man. He settled on a farm which in 1849 was owned by Seth Parlin. He was one of the first tax payers of Norridgewock, 1788. He was a member of a committee to lay out a road from Norridgewock Point to the lower end of the town on the east side of the river. On Sept. 29, 1797, he purchased a pew in the Congregational Church, of which church his wife Lucy became a member in 1801. He was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789.

Revolutionary War Record. — Nathan Parlin enlisted as a boatman and went with Arnold's expedition in Oct., 1775, up the Kennebec, was taken prisoner at Quebec and the next year was exchanged and returned by way of Albany, N. Y. In Aug., 1777, he enlisted with five other men to serve for five months as scouts up the Kennebec river. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War having his name placed on the list from Somerset County, Me., Nov. 1, 1833. The pension at the rate of $38.34 per annum being paid from Mar. 4, 1831.

Children, born at Norridgewock:

i. Silas,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. Sept. 29, 1779.
ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1780; m. Mar. 7, 1805, Ralph Farnham.
106. iii. John, b. Feb. 4, 1782.
107. iv. Betsy, b. Aug. 10, 1784.

v. Nathan, b. Jan. 24, 1787; unmarried; was a hermit and d. Sept. 26, 1865.

108. vi. William, b. Mar. 20, 1791.

vii. Jesse, b. July 21, 1793; d. May, 1843.

109. viii. Asa, b. June 16, 1796.

ix. Lucinda, b. April 22, 1799; m. Jan. 7, 1819, Ivory Weymouth of Freeman, Me.

52

Lieut. JONAS[5] PARLIN (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1755, at Concord, Mass.; m. ——, Mary Spaulding, daughter of Lieut. Eleazer and Mary Spaulding of Norridgewock, Me., born Dec. 25, 1762, at Pepperell, Mass.; died July 13, 1853, at Skowhegan, Me. He died June 13, 1838, at Skowhegan.

Jonas Parlin went to Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., in 1774. It is said that he used to go to Maine and work during the summer and walk back to his old home in Concord in the fall. He did this for two or three years until he had cleared enough land to raise a small crop. The first corn he raised he carried fifteen miles on his back to mill. He settled on land owned later by Mr. Isaac Page, and built the second frame house erected in Norridgewock in 1782. He was one of the first tax payers of Norridgewock in 1788.

Jonas Parlin was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1822 and 1823.

Revolutionary War Record. — Jonas Parlin. Private, Capt. James Rusell's co., Col. Eleazer Brook's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

Later he acquired the title of Lieutenant which he bore the rest of his life.

Children, born at Norridgewock:

110. i. Jonas,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1780.

110a. ii. Artimas, b. Feb. 3, 1784.

111. iii. Josiah, b. April 9, 1786.

112. iv. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1789.

113. v. Roxinda, b. Jan. 5, 1792.
114. vi. Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1794.

53

ELEAZER[5] PARLIN (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 1, 1758, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), June 10, 1783, Olive Hildreth, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Hildreth of Hollis, N. H., born April 2, 1763, at Westford, Mass.; married (2), ——. He died Dec. 19, 1848, at Starks, Me.

Eleazer Parlin went to Maine and first settled at Norridgewock, Me., but in 1812 removed to Freeman, Me. His first wife, Olive (Hildreth) Parlin, was admitted to the Congregational Church at Norridgewock in 1797.

Revolutionary War Record.— Eleazer Parlin, Concord. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Parlin and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Parlin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged, Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacob's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island. He was a Revolutionary pensioner in Norridgewock.

Children, born at Concord:

115. i. Mary or Polly,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1784.
116. ii. Elizabeth or Betsy, b. Dec. 5, 1786.
iii. Eleazer, b. May 19, 1789.
117. iv. Olive, b. Sept. 5, 1791.
118. v. Stillman, b. Aug. 11, 1793.

54

SILAS[5] PARLIN (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 15, 1760, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1781, Lydia Wood, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Hosmer) Wood, born Mar. 10, 1762; died Aug. 15, 1820. He died March 27, 1828, at Concord, Me. Silas Parlin went to Maine after the Revolutionary War, was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789, but later settled at Bingham. He was quite a hunter and was the first white man to settle in that section. Parlin Pond took its name from him.

Revolutionary War Record. — Silas Parlin. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; Company return endorsed "1776"; *also,* list of men raised to serve in Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also,* private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777; *also,* private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also,* Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days at Cambridge; *also,* lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Parlin appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778; *also,* private Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

Children:

119. i. Silas,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1781, in Concord, Mass.
120. ii. Abel, b. Mar. 20, 1784, in Concord, Mass.
121. iii. Lucy, b. June 11, 1786.
122. iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1789, in Norridgewock.
v. Alpha, b. ——.

55

JONATHAN[5] PARLIN (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 4, 1769, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Sibyl Hancock of Anson, Me.

Jonathan Parlin went from Carlisle, Mass., to the Kennebec region with several brothers. He first went to Norridgewock, where he purchased a pew in the Congregational Church on Sept. 29, 1794. Later he went to Athens and finally moved to Anson.

Children:

i. Jonathan,[6] b.——.
ii. Seth, b. ——; m. Aug. 5, 1854, Margaret Foss of Norridgewock. He was one of the selectmen of this town during the years 1845, '46, '47, and '48.
iii. Mary, b. ——; m. —— Kendrick of Boston; res., Lowell, Mass.

56

SALLY[5] PARLIN (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1772, at Concord, Mass.; married Mar. 29, 1804, Benjamin Hallowell, at Lincoln, Mass. She was his second wife; Mehitable Hagar being his first. He was born ——, 1763; died Oct. 8, 1836. She died Mar. 10, 1844.

Children:

i. Elisha,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1804.
ii. Calvin, b. about 1806; m. int. Jan. 28, 1827, Hannah Flint of Stoddard.
iii. Mehitable, b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Calvin T. Cummings of Concord. Child: *Martha*[7] *C.*, b. Oct. 19, 1842.
iv. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Clinths Chapin of Concord, b. ——, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1839. Children:

1. *Charles Benjamin*,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1830.
2. *Louisa Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
3. *Arthur Beniah Cook*, b. July 18, 1832.
4. *John A.*, b. ——, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1849.

57

Mary[5] **Parlin** (*Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 17, 1758, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1784, Abel Brown, son of Abishai and Mary (Farrar) Brown, born Feb. 19, 1756, at Concord; died Mar. 1, 1823. He was a brother to Daniel Brown who married Elizabeth Hosmer, Dec. 30, 1756. She died Aug. 8, 1819, at Concord.

Revolutionary War Record.—Abel Brown, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Hull; *also*, list of men who were with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 (name crossed out on list); *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Miles' co. Col, Jonathan Reeds' regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks' regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given] as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner; Capt. Minots' co.; reported "for Samuel Parkman"; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Reeds' regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Children, born at Concord:

123. i. Abel Parlin,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1785.
124. ii. Stephen Heald, b. June 13, 1787.
iii. Polley, b. ——, 1789; d. ——, 1792.
125. iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. April 1, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1867, at Lancaster, Mass.
v. Mary Augusta (May), b. Oct. 4, 1793; m. Abel Bowers; d. Oct. 18, 1883, at Leominster, Mass.; no children.
126. vi. Thomas Heald, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. April 4, 1893, at Northampton, N. Y.

vii. Abigail (Nabby), b. May 21, 1798; d. Feb. 28, 1803.

viii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. (1), Oct. 7, 1824, Comfert Foster of Concord; m. (2), Daniel Parkhurst; d. ——, 1873, at Concord; no children.

127. ix. Abigail (Nabby), b. Mar. 15, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1897, at Providence, R. I.

58

ESTHER[5] PARLIN (*Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 10, 1759, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 29, 1784, Hezekiah Hildreth, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Hildreth of Westford, Mass., born ——, 1758; died ——, 1809, at St. Vincent, W. I. She died June 3, 1789.

Revolutionary War Record.—Hezekiah Hildreth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minots' co., Col. Baldwins' regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfields' co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel 15 days (300 miles) home also allowed; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewetts' co., Col. Job Cushings' regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 days; reported 140 miles from home; Company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Ashby and Townsend, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, cooper, State sloop "Winthrop" commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, (Heldderick) petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Heldderick and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, (Heldreth) Private, Capt. Daniel Bowkers' co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, (Hildick) order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Hildick and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, (Hildrick) Westford. Private, Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Children:

i. Susanna,[6] b. ——, 1784; d. young.
ii. Hezekiah, b. ——, 1785.
iii. Susanna, b. ——, 1787.

59

AMOS[5] PARLIN (*Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 15, 1761, Concord, Mass.; married ——.

Revolutionary War Record.—Amos Parlin, Jr., Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 3d co., Col. Reads' regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Littleton; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 25, 1781; term 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Westford, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by Thomas Kidder and others, of Class No. 15 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery)

regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

Child:

128. i. James,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1787.

60

Lieut. ISAAC[5] PARLIN (*Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 5, 1765, at Concord, Mass.; married (intention, Aug. 31, 1798) Hannah Willard of Boxborough, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1809, at Stow, Mass..

He was initiated into Corinthian Lodge of A. F. & A. M., of Concord, Mar. 7, 1798, and crafted May 8.

Revolutionary War Record. — Isaac Parlin. Private; treasury pay roll of Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., dated June 10, 1783.

Children, born at Stow:

i. Joseph Willard,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1831, in Boston; was a carpenter; unmarried.

ii. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. ——, 1835; unmarried.

iii. Hannah Willard, b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1818, at Pawtucket, R. I.

iv. George Jackson, b. July 21, 1805.

61

AARON[5] PARLIN (*Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 5, 1769, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb. 6, 1797, Martha Bancroft of Tyngsboro, Mass., born Oct. 29, 1778; died Feb. 27, 1839, at Plymouth, Ohio. He died Aug. 4, 1840, at the same place.

They lived at Tyngsboro most of their lives, but went to Ohio when their son James was quite young.

Children, born at Tyngsboro:

129. i. Aaron,[6] b. April 30, 1798.

ii. Mary, b. May 12, 1799; m. Oct. 30, 1850, at Defiance, Ohio, Harvey Halsey; d. June 13, 1876, at Stacyville, Iowa; no children. He had three children by a former marriage.

iii. John, b. May 14, 1800; d. June 28, 1879, at Union, Iowa; never married.
iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Oct. 19, 1826, at Stockholm, N. Y.; never married.
v. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 4, 1836, at Plymouth; never married.
130. vi. Jonathan Bancroft, b. Feb. 24, 1807.
vii. Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Sept. 12, 1809.
viii. Horace, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1819, at Tyngsboro.
131. ix. James, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

62

BETSY[5] (Betty) KIBBY (*Elizabeth*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 18, 1746, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 4, 1770, David Lock of Ipswich, Mass., son of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Lock, born Feb. 22, 1740, at Hopkinton, Mass.; died Aug. 19, 1800. She died Oct. 27, 1827. They lived in the northern part of Ashby, Mass.

Revolutionary War Record. — David Lock. Copy of a list of men raised to serve 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Children, born at Ashby:

i. Betsy,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. Aug. 7, 1795; unmarried.
ii. Molly, b. July 28, 1772; d. Aug. 22, 1799; unmarried.
132. iii. David, b. June 1, 1774.
133. iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1776.
134. v. Timothy, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
135. vi. Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1781.
vii. Joel, b. Feb. 23, 1783; was drowned June 20, 1810, at Grand River, near Lake Champlain; unmarried.
viii. Rebecca, b. May 7, 1784; m. May 31, 1830, Leonard Harrington, Esq., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. at Walpole, N. H.; d. Nov. 15, 1849. She was his second wife.
136. ix. John, b. May 6, 1788.

63

PERSIS[5] (Pircis) MELVIN (*Esther,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 15, 1759, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1780 (?), Jonathan Knapp, son of Jonathan and Abia Knapp of Cummington, Mass., born ——, at Easton, Mass.

Children, born at Cummington:

i. Jacob,[6] b. May 31, 1781; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
ii. William, b. April 15, 1783; d. July 15, 1853.
iii. Jonathan, b. July 20, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1849.
iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1787; d. May 15, 1871.
v. Louise, b. April 19, 1790; d. June 3, 1838.
vi. Fordyce, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. ——, 1795.
vii. Shepherd, b. Jan. 7, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1875.
viii. Fordyce Melvin, b. Dec. 26, 1802; d. Feb. ——.

64

REUBEN[5] MELVIN (*Esther,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1760, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 20, 1790, Achsah Smith, daughter of Amos and Kezia (Browne) Smith of Worthington, Mass., born Oct. 15, 1766, at Providence, R. I.

Reuben Melvin marched at the age of seventeen in Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., on the alarm at Bennington, as far as Manchester, to join the forces under Col. Warner; there he served from July 19 to July 31, 1777. On Aug. 17, 1777, he again enlisted in Capt. Willard's co., in a Hampshire, Mass., regt., and served until Aug. 22, 1777.

In 1787 he was appointed at town meeting in Cummington, as a surveyor of the town highways, to which office he was again elected in 1788. He was one of the town surveyors of lumber in 1801, '02, '04. The last town tax paid by him was in 1825.

Children, born at Cummington:

i. Addison,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1791; d. Sept. 1, 1817, at Charleston, S. C.; unmarried.
137. ii. Alonzo, b. Oct. 2, 1794.
138. iii. Austin, b. Mar. 20, 1798.
iv. Keziah, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. July 15, 1832, at Chester, Ohio.

v. Achsah, b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1807.
139. vi. Lucia Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1807.
140. vii. Achsah Smith, b. July 15, 1810.

65

LUTHER[5] STEVENS (*Abigail,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 22, 1749, at Rutland, Mass.; married Feb. 16, 1783, Lucy Stearns, daughter of Elijah and Lucy Stearns of Rutland, born June 26, 1762; died Sept. 7, 1812.

Revolutionary War Record.—Luther Stevens. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also,* Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also,* same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also,* company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also,* Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also,* Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also,* order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated at Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

Children, born at Rutland:

i. Phinehas,[6] b. July 21, 1783; d. Nov. 15, 1801.
ii. Calvin, b. Jan. 15, 1786.
iii. Luther, b. July 9, 1788.
iv. Elijah, bap. Oct. 16, 1791.

66

MERCY[5] STEVENS (*Abigail,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 5, 1751, at Rutland, Mass.; married Dec. 4, 1772, Benjamin Nurse, son of Benjamin Nurse, born Feb. 7, 1746/7, at Rutland. They settled with his father and brothers at Parkersfield, N. H., in 1772. In 1806 they moved to Littleton, N. H., where they lived until 1820, when they went to Keene, N. H, to live with their son Phinehas. Mr. Nurse died April 26, 1841, at Keene, and she died April 28, of the same year. They were buried the same day.

Revolutionary War Record.—Benjamin Nurs [Nurse], Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Children:

i. Persis,[6] b. May 4, 1773, at Rutland; m. June 12, 1796, Samuel Carter, son of Samuel and Charity (Van Nostrand) Carter, b. ——, 1769; res., Keene. He d. May 27, 1818, and she d. Jan. 14, 1863. Ten children.

141. ii. Phinehas, b. Dec. 25, 1774, at Nelson, N. H.

iii. Silas, b. Nov. 4, 1776, at Nelson; m. Feb. 21, 1802, Rebecca Carpenter, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Carter) Carpenter, b. Feb. 27, 1778, at Keene; res., Westmoreland, N. H. He died June 13, 1846.

iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1779, at Nelson; m. Eunice Parker.

v. Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1781, at Nelson; d. Sept. 2, 1795.

vi. Benjamin, b. May 27, 1783, at Nelson; m. Sally Grimes, dau. of Bartholomew Grimes of Marlborough, Mass., b. April 28, 1785.

vii. Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1785, at Nelson.

viii. Abigail, b. April 28, 1786, at Nelson.

ix. Francis, b. May 13, 1788, at Nelson.

x. Sally, b. April 3, 1790, at Nelson; m. Lockhart Willard.

xi. Arethusa, b. April 6, 1793; m. John Levourbeau (or Lebaurveau, or, earlier, Le Baurreau, a Huguenot name).

xii. Charity, b. Aug. 13, 1795; m. Ephraim Wright.

xiii. Rebecca. b. Dec. 3, 1796; m. Aaron Davis.

67

DANIEL[5] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 26, 1765, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1787, Eunice Clark of Sherborn, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Harrington) Clark, born May 14, 1765; died Dec. 25, 1831, at Barre. He died Jan. 2, 1842.

Children:

142. i. Stephen,[6] b. June 22, 1788, at Gardner, Mass.
ii. Sally, b. July 25, 1790, at Gardner; d. Aug. 19, 1844, at Barre; unmarried.
143. iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1792, at Gardner.
144. iv. Daniel, b. June 6, 1794, at Gardner.
145. v. Eri, b. Feb. 6, 1797, at Barre.
146. vi. Smyrna, b. Sept. 8, 1799, at Barre.
147. vii. Polly, b. Aug. 6, 1801, at Barre.
148. viii. David, b. Mar. 3, 1806, at Barre.

68

SARAH[5] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 19, 1771, at Barre, Mass.; married (1), Mar. 11, 1791, Seth Stone, son of Jonas and Anne (Stone) Stone of Barre, born ——, 1751. Sarah was Mr. Stone's third wife. She married (2), —— Whittemore.

Children by second marriage:

i. John,[6] b. ——.
ii. Jonas, b. ——; d. young.
iii. Julia, b. ——; d. young.
iv. Lorenzo, b. ——, at Malone, N. Y.; m. ——, Louisa Woodbury of Bolton, Mass. Child: *Walter Parlin*[7] *Whittemore*, b. Sept., 1838; res. North Attleboro', Mass., where he was Superintendent of Electric Light and Water Departments for many years.

69

LEMUEL[5] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 28, 1775, at Barre, Mass.; married May, 1798, Phebe Lawrence at Bennington, Vt., born Aug. 28, 1782; died Sept. 12,

1864. He died Dec. 6, 1854, at Malone, N. Y., where they had lived for several years.

Children, born at Bennington:

i. David,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. June 2, 1807.
149. ii. Martin Lawrence, b. June 5, 1802.
150. iii. Lemuel Kendrick, b. Aug. 20, 1805.
iv. Franklin, b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Aug. 31, 1822.

70

LYDIA[5] FOSTER (*Hannah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 3, 1760, at Oakham, Mass.; married April 29, 1779, Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, born Dec. 3, 1751; died Mar. 16, 1840. She died April 8, 1839.

Children, born at Oakham:

i. Abner,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1780; d. Jan. 31, 1858.
ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1781.
iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1784.
iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1786.
v. Betsey, b. Sept. 7, 1788.
vi. Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1790.
vii. Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1792; m. (1), —— Brooks of Princeton, Mass.; m. (2), Jan. 5, 1828, Martha W. Skerry of North Brookfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 5, 1883.
viii. Sally, b. May 19, 1795.
ix. Justus, b. May 20, 1797.
x. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1799.
xi. Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1803; m. Abraham Robinson of Oakham.

71

ALPHEUS[5] FOSTER (*Hannah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 23, 1764, at Oakham, Mass.; married Nov. 30, 1788, Bathsheba Read of Rutland, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1767; died Nov. 27, 1858. He died Feb. 7, 1813.

Children, born at Oakham:

i. Isabella,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1789; m. ——, Luke Grover of Sudbury, Vt.; d. ——, 1880, at ——, N. Y.
151. ii. Aden, b. July 20, 1791.

iii. Hannah, b. June 18, 1793, at Sudbury; m. ——, Nathan Rice of New Braintree, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1865, at Oakham.

iv. Annis, b. Sept. 13, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1813, at Sudbury.

v. Alpheus, b. Sept. 9, 1797; m. (1), ——, Louisa Wilson of Barre, N. Y.; m. (2), ——, Serepta Minkley; d. Aug. 6, 1846, at Barre, N. Y.

vi. Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Mar. 24, 1818, Dea. Barnet Poland of North Brookfield, Mass.

vii. John, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. (1), ——, Charity Pickens of Barre, N. Y.; m. (2), ——, Lucy Ranger of Medina, Mich., where she d. June 28, 1878; m. (3), April 27, 1879, Celesta White of Medina. He d. June 17, 1880.

viii. Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. ——, Orpha Chandler of Sudbury; d. Aug. 27, 1831, at Barre, N. Y.

ix. Maria, b. June 4, 1805; m. (1), ——, Orrin Edgerton of Ware, Mass; m. (2), ——, Dea. John Buckland of Barre, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1846, at Barre, N. Y.

x. Ira, b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. ——, Amanda Norton of Barre; d. Mar., 1850, in Wisconsin.

xi. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1808; d. April 5, 1810.

xii. Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. ——, John Sparks of Dover, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1836, at North Brookfield.

72

EBENEZER[5] FOSTER (*Hannah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1769, at Oakham, Mass.; married May 25, 1806, Miriam Ruggles of Oakham; died July 12, 1849, at New Braintree, Mass.

Children, born at Oakham:

i. Dwight Ruggles,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1807; m. ——, Elizabeth Brott of Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1842, at ——, N. Y.; no children.

ii. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Isaac Ayres of New Braintree; d. ——, at Petersham, Mass.; said to have had seven children.

iii. Ebenezer, b. April 13, 1811, at New Braintree; m. (1), May 27, 1834, Mary Ann Walker of Athol, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1870; m. (2), ——, 1872, Mrs. Mary B. Hinkley of Barre, Mass., widow of W. B. Hinkley of North Brookfield, Mass.

iv. Miriam R., b. April 8, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1839, Ezekiel W. Bullard of Barre.

v. Thomas R., b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1871, at Bunker Hill, Ill.

vi. Isabella, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Jan. 26, 1846, Benjamin F. Neal of Poultney, Vt.

78

HANNAH[5] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1764, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Joseph Crockett of Sumner, Me., son of John and Mary (Starbard) Crockett, born Sept. 16, 1775. They moved to New Sharon or Sebec, Me.

Children, born at Sumner:

152. i. Timothy,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1797.

ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1799. He hung himself June 29, 1850, but was cut down before dead, although he d. July 4, 1850, from the effects.

iii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 24, 1800.

iv. Solomon, b. Mar. 3, 1802; d. Mar. 23, 1804.

v. Rebekah, b. July 19, 1803.

vi. Solomon, b. Aug. 10, 1805.

74

SIMON[5] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1765, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 10, 1788, at Turner, Me., Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson, born Sept. 26, 1767, at Pembroke, Mass., died May 10, 1824, at Sumner, Me. She was a sister to Increase Robinson who married Sept. 17, 1800, Abigail Parlin. He died Sept. 25, 1833, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. Merinda,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1807.

153. ii. Ira, b. Dec. 28, 1790.

154. iii. Almon, b. Oct. 7, 1793.

155. iv. Oliver, b. June 16, 1795.

156. v. James Harvey, b. May 14, 1797.

157. vi. Robinson, b. Aug. 1, 1799.

158. vii. Simon, b. June 13, 1801.

159. viii. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1803.
ix. Wealthy, b. Oct. 26, 1805; d. June 1, 1806.
x. Vincent Cooledge, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Feb. 6, 1812.

Cromwell-Williams Connection.

Note.—The ancestry of Elizabeth Robinson who m. Simon Parlin (74), and Increase Robinson who m. Abigail Parlin (78), is of sufficient interest to insert at this point.

Elizabeth[6] and Increase[6] were descendants of William Robinson of Dorchester (*Increase,*[5] *Increase,*[4] *Increase,*[3] *Increase,*[2] *William.*[1])

William[1] Robinson was made a freeman of the town May 18, 1642, and the following year was made a member of the artillery company of Boston, now known as "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" of Boston.

Increase[2] Robinson m. Feb. 19, 1663, Sarah Penniman, dau. of James and Lydia (Eliot) Penniman of Braintree, Mass. Lydia Eliot Penniman was sister to Rev. John Eliot, "The Apostle to the Indians."

Samuel[2] Robinson, brother of Increase,[2] was the father of the well-known Rev. John Robinson of Duxbury, Mass., who was b. Mar., 1671; grad. from Harvard College in 1695, being the earliest graduate of the name in America. In the autumn of 1698 he went as a missionary to Pennsylvania, but returned to Dorchester the next year. On Sept. 2, 1700, he received a call to settle as pastor of the church at Duxbury, although he was not ordained until Nov. 18, 1702. On Jan. 31, 1705/06, he m. Hannah Wiswall, dau. of Rev. Ichabod and Priscilla (Pabodie or Paybody) Wiswall. Priscilla Pabodie was the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie of Duxbury, and Elizabeth Alden was the dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, who came over in the Mayflower.

Increase[3] Robinson, son of the last-named Increase, and grandson of William, m. Feb. 11, 1694/5, Mehitable Williams, dau. of Joseph Williams, who was a son of Richard of Taunton, Mass; and his brother, Lieut. Ebenezer Robinson, m. Mary Williams, dau. of Thomas Williams, who was a son of Richard of Taunton.

Now, the ancestry of Richard Williams of Taunton is very interesting as appears from the following taken from the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1897.

Howell[1] *Williams*, Lord of Ribour, m. Wenlion, dau. of Llyne ap Jevan of Rady and had son Morgan.

Morgan[2] *Williams* of Lanishen, Glamorgan, m. Joan Batton, dau. of Thomas of Glamorgan, and they had Thomas[3] and Jevan.

Jevan[3] *Williams* m. Margaret, dau. of Jenkin Kemeys of Bagwye Man. They had William[4] Williams of Lanishen, Bailiff for Henry VIII, who (wife not known) was the father of Morgan[5] Williams of Lanishen, Glamorgan, and later of Putney, Surrey ale brewer at Putney, Wansworth and Greenwich, for Henry VII and VIII, and the husband in 1494 of Katharine[5] Cromwell (*Walter*,[4] *John*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*.[1]) They had a son Sir Richard[6] Williams, b. about 1495.

Sir Richard[6] *Williams*, alias *Cromwell*, m. in 1518, Frances Murfyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Murfyn, Lord Mayor of London in 1518. He d. at Stepney in 1547, and was buried in Gt. St. Helen's Church, London. He left a son Henry[7] Cromwell, alias Williams.

Sir Henry[7] *Cromwell*, alias Williams (called "the Golden Knight") of Hinchenbrook, Huntingdon, m. Joan, dau. of Sir Ralph Warren, Lord Mayor of London, and they had: Sir Oliver,[8] Robert, Henry, Richard, Philip, Joan, Elizabeth, and Frances.

Robert[8] *Cromwell* of Huntingdon, brewer, m. Elizabeth Stewart, widow of William Lynn of Bassingbourn, and their fifth child was Oliver[9] Cromwell, "*The Lord Protector*."

Robert's sister, *Elizabeth*[8] *Cromwell*, m. William Hampden of Great Hampden, Bucks, and among their children were John[9] Hampden, "The Patriot," and Richard Hampden.

Thomas[3] *Williams* (*Morgan*,[2] *Howell*[1]) of Lanishen, Glamorgan, d. at St. Helens, Bishopgate, London; was buried in the church there "with his brass on stone." He m. (1), —— Daniel of Edmonton, Midd.; and m. (2), Margaret ——; her brass on stone. He had a son John[4] Williams.

John[4] *Williams*, steward of Wimbledon Manor, Surrey, m. Margaret Smyth, dau. of Richard Smyth, and grand-dau. of Margaret Cromwell (see *ante*). He d. at Mortlake in 1502, and she in 1501. They left two sons, John[5] and Richard.

John[5] *Williams*, b. in 1485; m. Joan Wykys, dau. of Henry Wykys of Bolleys Park, Chertney, and sister of the Elizabeth Wykys who m. Thomas Cromwell (brother of Katharine) secretary to Henry VIII, Lord Cromwell of Oakham, Earl of Essex.

Richard[5] *Williams* was b. in 1487, at Rochampton. He settled at Monmouth and Dexton, Mon., where he d. in 1559. He was twice

married, but the name of his first wife is not known. She is credited with one daughter, Joan.[6] His second wife was Christian ——, who had two daughters, Reece and Ruth, and one son, John.[6]

John[6] *Williams* of Huntingdon, near Watton-under-Edge, Gloucester, d. in 1579, leaving a son, William.[7] No other particulars of this family are given.

William[7] *Williams* of Huntingdon, m. (1), Nov. 15, 1585, Jane Shepherd. She d. about 1600; a child of hers having been baptized Dec. 2, 1599. He m. (2), Dec. 4, 1603, Jane Woodward. She d. Feb. 2, 1614, and he in 1618. The first child by his second marriage, b. in Jan., 1606, was Richard[8] Williams of Taunton, Mass.

Thus it will be seen that Oliver Cromwell was a lineal descendant in the male line of Morgan Williams of Glamorganshire. His great-grandfather, Sir Richard[6] Williams, assumed the name of "Cromwell," it is true, but not until in mature years he had distinguished himself in the public service (temp. Henry VIII), under the patronage of his uncle, Thomas Cromwell (Vicar General, 1535), whom he proposed to honor by the adoption of his name. In fact, ever afterwards, Sir Richard used to sign himself "Richard Cromwell, alias Williams"; and his sons and grandsons, and Oliver himself, in his youth (1620), used to sign in the same manner. In important grants from the crown to Sir Richard (29 and 31, Henry VIII), the grantee's name appears in both forms, "Cromwell alias Williams," and "Williams alias Cromwell."

75

ALPHEUS[5] PARLIN (*Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1767, at Concord, Mass.; married July 22, 1791, Polly Spear of Carratunk, Me.

The name of Alpheus Parlin appears in the records of Norridgewock, Me., as early as 1788.

Children, born at Bingham, Me.:

i. Polly,[6] b. April 4, 1805.
ii. Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1827, Calvin Boyd of Norridgewock. They went West.
160. iii. Simon, b. Sept. 16, 1809.
161. iv. Sumner, b. May 25, 1813.
v. Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1818. He went to sea at an early age and was never heard from.

76

PHEBE[5] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1771, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1790, Caleb Newell, son of James, Jr., and Jane Newell, of Scituate, Mass., born April 22, 1770.

Children:

i. Ruth,[6] bap. Aug. 11, 1793, at Scituate; m. int. Dec. 1, 1827, George Harlow of Scituate.
ii. Basheba, bap. Dec. 29, 1793.

77

SIBYL[5] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 4, 1773, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1792, Levi Newell, Jr., son of Levi and Ruth (Burbank) Newell of Scituate, Mass., born May 17, 1774; died Oct. 9, 1847.

Children, born at Sumner, Me.:

i. Oliver,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1794.
ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1795.
iii. Sibyl, b. Mar. 21, 1797; d. Mar., 1821.
iv. Levi, b. June 14, 1799; d. Oct., 1799.
v. Eliza, b. Oct. 14, 1800.
vi. Elsie, b. Mar. 1, 1803.
vii. Sumner Robinson, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
viii. Harriet Atwood, b. June 19, 1816.

There must have been another Levi, as I find a record of his death Mar. 1, 1820.

78

ABIGAIL[5] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 30, 1778, at Concord, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1800, Increase Robinson, son of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson, born July 11, 1775, at Pembroke, Mass.; died Feb. 25, 1850, at Sumner, Me. He was a brother to Elizabeth Robinson who married Jan. 10, 1788, Simon Parlin.

Children, born at Sumner:

162. i. Zura,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1801.
ii. Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. Feb. 28, 1824, Nathaniel P. Woodward.

iii. Almeda, b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. Nov. 10, 1825, Stephen Ellis of Guilford, Me.

163. iv. Sharon, b. Jan. 21, 1809.

v. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. June 3, 1838, Jonas Bisbee of Sumner.

vi. David Brainard, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Mary W. Cobb.

79

SARAH[5] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 17, 1780, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Joel Crockett, son of John and Mary (Starbard) Crockett of Sumner, Me. They moved to Sebec, Me.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. Ludia,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1798.

ii. Miriam, b. June 27, 1800; m. April 25, 1830, Lewis Sampson of Hartford, Me.

iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 3, 1802.

iv. Betsy, b. Mar. 30, 1805.

v. Joshua, b. May 4, 1807.

vi. Erastus, b. Aug. 10, 1809.

80

NATHAN[5] PARLIN (*Nathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 22, 1771, at Acton, Mass.; married Aug. 30, 1812, Aphia Waters, at Carlisle, Mass.

Child, born at Carlisle:

i. Clarissa,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1812.

81

EUNICE[5] PARLIN (*Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 4, 1779, at Acton, Mass.; married June 12, 1803, Joseph Robbins, Jr., of Acton, son of Joseph Robbins, a Revolutionary soldier, born ——, 1780; died May 6, 1839. She died ——, 1819. Joseph Robbins, Jr., was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Acton:

i. Susan,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. Feb., 1895, at Natick, Mass.; unmarried.

164. ii. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1808; m. Sept. 25, 1836, ——.
165. iii. Luther, b. May 26, 1810; d. before 1857.

82

WARNER[5] PARLIN (*Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 25, 1781, at Acton, Mass.; married ——, 1803, Lydia Davis, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Davis of Acton, born Mar. 30, 1786: died ——, 1870. He died ——, 1839. Capt. Isaac Davis who was killed in the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775, was Lydia's second cousin. After their marrriage they went to Maine, up the Kennebec to a place then called North Hill (now Solon), built a log house, cleared some land and lived there until 1816, when they returned to Acton.

Children:

166. i. Sophronia,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1804, at North Hill (Solon).
167. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1808, at North Hill.
168. iii. Asher, b. May 31, 1814, at North Hill.
169. iv. William, b. Jan. 21, 1817, at Acton.
v. Warren, b. Oct., 1823, at Acton; m. ——; res., Milton, N. H. Child: *Lydia,*[7] b.——.

83

DAVIS[5] PARLIN (*Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 30, 1791, at Acton, Mass.; married (1), May 6, 1825, Nancy Barnard of Acton, born ——, 1795; died Sept. 10, 1827; married (2), Nov. 14, 1830, Sarah Keyes of Littleton, Mass., born ——, 1799; died April 23, 1852. He died Oct. 14, 1857, at Acton.

Children by first marriage, born at Sudbury, Mass.:

170. i. Nancy Davis,[6] b. May 18, 1826.
ii. A daughter, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1827.

Child by second marriage, born at Acton:

iii. Henry Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Mary Ann Parlin. No children. Henry Davis Parlin served in the Civil War, his residence at that time being Acton.

84

ASA[5] PARLIN (*Asa,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 22, 1785, at Acton, Mass.; married July 21, 1808, Mary (Polly) Wheeler, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Meriam) Wheeler of Carlisle, Mass., born Aug. 5, 1789; died Feb. 11, 1865. He died Nov. 8, 1872, at Acton.

Children, born at Carlisle:

i. Silas Wheeler,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1809; d. June 9, 1893; unmarried.

171. ii. Asaph, b. Oct. 19, 1811.

iii. Elijah, b. Mar., 1815; d. June 25, 1820.

iv. Francis, b. Sept., 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1824.

85

DAVID[5] PARLIN (*David,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 7, 1766, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 29, 1790, Phebe Waters of Carlisle. He died Nov., 1803.

Children, born at Carlisle:

172. i. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1793.

ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1794.

86

REBECCA[5] PARLIN (*David,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 15, 1769, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1790, Maj. Francis Blood, son of Gen. Francis and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Blood of Temple, N. H., born Dec. 11, 1767, at Concord, Mass. After her death he married —— Mace. He was one of the selectmen of Temple in 1823.

Children, born at Concord, order not known:

173. i. Rebecca,[6] b. ——, 1792.

174. ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1793.

iii. Howard, b. ——; m. ——, Rhoda Pierce; res. Wilton, N. H. Children:

1. *George Howard,*[7] b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. May 18, 1853, Helen Marion Burton, dau. of Dexter and Clarissa O. (Spofford) Burton, b. Feb. 24, 1831. Children: i. George Francis,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1860; grad. from Phillips

Exeter Academy in 1879; res., Nashua, N. H. ii. Clara Helen, b. April 29, 1862; grad. from Francestown Academy in 1883, and was a successful teacher.

2. *Levi Hiram*, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Jan. 17, 1853, Adaline Langdell, b. July 15, 1828, at Amherst, N. H.; res., Wilton. Children: i. Florence Adaline,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Eli E. Bassett; res., Peterborough, N. H. ii. William Hiram, b. Sept. 28, 1863; d. May 7, 1864. iii. Bertha Lemar, b. June 1, 1865; was a successful teacher. iv. Mabel Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

iv. Stillman, b. ——; m. ——, Hannah Cummings, dau. of Archelaus and Hannah (Bass) Cummings of Temple, b.Mar. 21, 1811.

v. Hepsey, b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. ——, Capt. Aaron Barnes, son of Aaron and Lydia (Nutting) Barnes of Pepperell, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1870. She d. Mar. 2, 1870. Children:

1. *Lydia A.*,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 16, 1843, David Lovejoy, b. Mar. 1, 1820; res., Wilton.
2. *Aaron F.*, b. April 28, 1823; m. (1), Nancy Campbell, by whom he had a son, George F.,[8] who d. May 30, 1871, aged 14 years; m. (2), Ellen Marvell of Milford, N. H., by whom he had two daughters.

vi. Otis, b. ——.

vii. Smiley, b. ——.

viii. Polly, b. ——; m. ——, Hermon Batchelder, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Blanchard) Batchelder of Wilton, b. Aug. 8, 1790. About 1829 they moved to Cicero, N. Y. Children, b. at Wilton:

1. *Mary*,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1815.
2. *Fiducia*, b. May 2, 1818.
3. *Sarah*, b. May 7, 1820.
4. *Rebecca Jane*, b. Feb. 10, 1823.

ix. Orin, b. ——, 1805; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1832, Louise Barker, dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth (Corless) Barker, b. Oct. 11, 1807; d. June 3, 1853; m. (2), May 8, 1856, Jane Putnam, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Jane (Longley) Putnam, b. Dec. 25, 1814. Children:

1. *Rebecca*,[7] b. ——; m. —— Symonds.
2. *Rodney Orin*, b. July 19, 1834; d. July 4, 1874.

x. Clarissa, b. ——; m. ——, James Robert Means, a grandson of Hon. Robert Means of Amherst. They moved to Cicero, where he d. in 1884. Children:

1. *Fidelia*,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1824.
2. *Clarissa*, b. June 18, 1826; d. Aug. 26, 1829.
3. *Clarissa Amelia*, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
4. *Cornelia*, b. Feb. 1, 1836.
5. *Angelia*, b. Aug. 15, 1837.

xi. Julia, b. ——.

87

JAMES[5] HOSMER (*Ann*,[4] *David*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1761, at Carlisle, Mass.; married ——, 1784, Rhoda G. Eastman of Concord, N. H.; she died Nov. 23, 1839. He died Aug., 1835.

Children:

i. James,[6] b. ——, 1785; d. ——, at New Orleans, La.
175. ii. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1787, at Boscawen, N. H.
iii. Samuel, b. May 5, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1836, at Enfield, N. H.
iv. Nancy, b. ——, 1795; d. in infancy.
v. Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1800; d. ——, 1865, at Oxford, N. H.
vi. Reuben, b. ——, 1802, at Hill, N. H.; d. ——, 1844.
vii. Albec C., b. ——, 1804; d. ——, in Texas.

88

STEPHEN[5] MEAD (*Stephen*,[4] *Ruth*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 7, 1783, at Washington, N. H.; married Nov. 27, 1810, Sarah Stephens of Stoddard, N. H.; died Nov. 25, 1843. He died Oct. 12, 1836. Stephen lived and died on the farm on which he was born.

Children, born at Washington:

176. i. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1812.
ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. June 23, 1839, Elbridge Copeland of Stoddard; d. Feb. 11, 1845, at Reading, Mass.
177. iii. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1816.
iv. Ruth B., b. July 2, 1818; m. May 11, 1845, Elbridge Copeland of Reading (see ii above); d. Jan. 25, 1879, at North Berwick, Me.

178. v. Stephen Newell, b. Aug. 25, 1820.
179. vi. Harriet E., b. Nov. 2, 1822.
180. vii. Hosea A., b. Dec. 29, 1824.
181. viii. Thomas B., b. Sept. 6, 1827.
ix. Arvilla A., b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Mar. 25, 1850, Leander Willey of Middlesex, Vt.; res., Boston, Mass.
x. Langdon, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1860.

89

SARAH[5] MEAD (*Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1797, at Washington, N. H.; married June 27, 1820, Amos Russell of Mason, died March 2, 1875. She died Oct. 30, 1883. They lived at Washington.

Children, born at Washington:

182. i. Joseph B.,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1822.
ii. Lucy M., b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. April 19, 1854, Jacob W. Sanborn. They live at Claremont, N. H.
183. iii. Hiram F., b. Mar. 25, 1827.
iv. Freeman W., b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. April 20, 1858, Lucinda O. Mills; res., Deering, Me.
184. v. George S., b. Feb. 22, 1833.
vi. Alvira B., b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Stephen M. Farnsworth; res., Washington.

90

JOSEPH[5] BRABROOK (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Sarah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug., 1779, at Acton, Mass.; married ——, Sally ——, born June, 1782; died Dec. 17, 1847, at Acton. He died Feb. 15, 1863, at the same place.

Children, born at Acton:

i. Joseph Adams,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1806.
ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; he was a Baptist minister and d. in early manhood.
iii. Alfred, b. ——.
iv. Sarah Appleton, b. Nov. 29, 1826.
v. George, b. Nov. 9, 1828.

91

THOMAS[5] HEALD (*Ephraim,*[4] *Gershome,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1779, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, 1808, Rebecca Smith, born Dec. 17, 1784; died Jan. 9, 1862. He died April 5, 1868.

Children:

185. i. Thomas Smith,[6] b. July 30, 1808.
ii. Benjamin R., b. June 3, 1810; m. July 4, 1847, Lydia Corwin, b. April 22, 1817; d. June 4, 1897. He d. April 24, 1878. No children.
186. iii. Emery A., b. June 8, 1812.
iv. Rebecca A., b. July 4, 1814; m. June 18, 1862, Freeman Cook, who d. July 12, 1885. She d. Jan. 15, 1868. No children.
v. Maria M., b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. June 2, 1841, Welcome Allen of Dorset, Vt. Four children.
vi. Arminia A., b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Edward L. Wilder of Ludlow, Vt., b. June 5, 1815. Four children.
vii. Sophia C., b. June 6, 1822; m. Nov. 18, 1846, Ivory G. Wakefield of Lyman, Me., b. April 13, 1816; d. April 9, 1890. One child.

92

ISAAC[5] HEALD (*Ephraim,*[4] *Gershome,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 17, 1791; married Mar. 4, 1813, Ruth Reed, born Oct. 5, 1788; died Dec. 27, 1869. He died April 23, 1874. They lived at Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

i. Mary R.,[6] b. July 5, 1813; m. Jan. 12, 1832, Franklin Putnam, b. Sept., 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1848. She d. Aug. 1, 1840. They lived at Cavendish. Three children.
ii. Eliza R., b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Mar., 1838, Jonathan Heminway, b. April 8, 1804. They lived at Ludlow, Vt. Twelve children.
iii. Marcia A., b. July 25, 1818; m. Mar. 12, 1835, Jacob S. Parker of Cavendish. Three children.

iv. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1838, Charles L. Spaulding of Cavendish. She d. Oct. 6, 1875. Six children.

187. v. Otis M., b. June 27, 1824.

vi. Lydia P., b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Clark Wardner of Reading, Vt. She d. Oct. 15, 1860. Two children.

93

OLIVER[5] HEALD (*Oliver,*[4] *Gershome,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 13, 1792; married Feb. 22, 1826, Hannah Rand. Children:

188. i. Daniel G.,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1826.

ii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1828; m. ——, Marshall Hill of South Solon, Me.

iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. ——, Aaron Howes of Rockland, Me.

iv. Mary E., b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. ——, William T. Snow, who d. in Missouri.

v. Reuben R., b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. ——, 1870, Namonia Cook; both d. in Athens, Me.

vi. Alvin, b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. ——, Lucretia Jewett.

vii. Francis D., b. Dec. 5, 1836; lived in Montana; unmarried.

viii. Samuel, b. July 6, 1838; m. June 5, 1880, A. D. Willey; lived in South Solon.

ix. William H., b. Jan. 30, 1840; unmarried.

x. Ellen M., b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. ——, Angels Randell; lived in Idaho.

xi. Sarah M., b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. ——, Almon Works of Rockland.

xii. Edwin O., b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. ——, Fannie ——.

94

ELEAZER[5] HEALD (*Gershom,*[4] *Eleazer,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 26, 1767; married Sept. 15, 1787, Rebecca Hutchinson, born April 3, 1766; died Nov. 4, 1831. He died Jan. 4, 1837.

Children:

i. Lucy,[6] b. April 15, 1788; m. May 5, 1808, Ephraim Brown.

189. ii. Jonas, b. Oct. 12, 1790.

iii. Dorcas, b. Mar. 28, 1793; m. Oct. 9, 1809, Samuel Adams, who d. April 7, 1847. She d. June 1, 1867.

iv. Reuben, b. Feb. 11, 1796; d. July 9, 1801.

v. Eleazer, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1811.

95

JONAS[5] HOW (*Jonas,*[4] *Hannah,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 30, 1771, at Rutland, Mass.; married Dec. 16, 1800, Hannah Buckminster Stone, daughter of John and Lucy Stone, born Nov. 9, 1780. He died Nov. 16, 1822, at Rutland.

Children, born at Rutland:

i. Sally Stone,[6] b. April 28, 1802; m. June 11, 1820, Lieut. Joseph Caldwell. Child: *John,*[7] b. ——, 1824.

ii Abigail, b. May 16, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1825.

iii. Lucy Fletcher, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Mar. 2, 1814.

iv. Jonas Hapgood, b. May 29, 1808; drowned July 5, 1825.

v. Caleb Clap, b. Mar. 22, 1810.

vi. George Augustus, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1813.

vii. Lucy Fletcher, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1817.

viii. Elizabeth Clap, b. May 13, 1817.

96

MOSES[5] HOW (*Jonas,*[4] *Hannah,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 26, 1773, at Rutland, Mass.; married April 18, 1805, Eunice Stone, daughter of Elijah Stone, born July, 1778; died Dec. 12, 1824. He died June 26, 1844.

Children, born at Rutland:

190. i. Hannah Hepzabath,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1806.

ii. Eunice, b. July 31, 1807.

iii. Marian, b. Dec. 16 or 26, 1810..

iv. Moses, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. June 10, 1841, Emeline Read. He d. Mar. 27, 1846. Child: *Moses Emery*,[7] b. May 11, 1846.

v. Jonas Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1814.

vi. George Savage, b. July 29, 1818.

97

Capt. CALVIN[5] How (*Jonas*,[4] *Hannah*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 5, 1775, at Rutland, Mass.; married (1), Mar. 21, 1799, Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Timothy and Hannah Metcalf, born June 21, 1776; died Mar. 24, 1800. He married (2), intention, Feb. 22, 1809, widow Mary Read of Princeton, Mass. He died July 12, 1849.

Child by first marriage, born at Rutland:

i. Calvin Guild,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1800; m. April 17, 1823, Susan Brittan. He was called Lieutenant. Children:

1. *William*,[7] b. April 29, 1824.
2. *Charles P.*, b. Sept. 20, 1825.
3. *Simeon Brittan*, b. Mar. 2, 1841.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

98

EBENEZER[5] STOW (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Abigail*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1780, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb. 26, 1807, Hannah Murdock, died June 6, 1855, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died Feb. 18, 1875.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. ——, Caleb Underwood.

ii. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1810; m. ——, Flint Jennerson.

191. iii. William, b. Oct. 9, 1812.

192. iv. Reuben, b. Dec. 5, 1814.

v. Sumner, b. Nov. 21, 1816; res., Indiana.

vi. Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1847.

vii. Roxa, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1865.

viii. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Samuel Avery Chamberlain of Worcester, Mass.

99

EPHRAIM[5] STOW (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Amos,*[3] *Abigail,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 2, 1797, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 20, 1823, Sally M. Goodspeed, died May 25, 1880.. He died Mar. 4, 1875,

Children, born at Hubbardston, Mass.:

i. John M.,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. (1), Sept. 7, 1854, Louisa Clark, who d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. (2), April 7, 1868, Sarah D. Lock of New Ipswich, N. H. Mr. Stow was a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, April 30, 1854, and a clergyman of prominence and great usefulness. He was thrown from a wagon and killed, May 9, 1877. Child: *Alfred E.,*[7] b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1876.

ii. Lucy, b. July 4, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1840.

iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1840.

iv. Sarah, b. July 31, 1831.

v. Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

vi. Delia Ann, b. May 7, 1840; m. June 18, 1869, Alanson A. Nims of Sullivan, N. H.

100

ABEL[6] PARLIN (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 29, 1786, at Winchester, N. H.; died Nov. 30, 1829, at Charleston, Vt.

Child, born at Charleston:

193. i. John Grey,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1827.

101

ELISHA[6] PARLIN (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 14, 1787, at Winchester, N. H.; married Feb. 3, 1815, Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Baker) Warren, born June 18, 1792, at Bethlehem, N. H.; died July 14, 1874. He died Dec. 18, 1864, at Charleston, Vt. Elisha Parlin was a soldier in the War of 1812. At the close of the war he went to Salem (now Derby), Vt., and from there to West Charleston (1818).

Children, first three born at Salem, the others at Charleston:

i. Harriet M.,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. ——, Daniel Mosher; res., Earlville, Ill.; d. Dec. 18, 1892.

194. ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1817.

iii. Elisha Warren, b. April 27, 1818; m. ——, Sarah Perkins of Patten, P. Q.; d. ——, 1896. Child: *Annie*,[8] b. ——; d. ——, 1882.

195. iv. Daniel Owen, b. Nov. 11, 1820.

v. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. ——, Lewis Nye.

vi. Pliny, b. May, 1825; d. July, 1825.

vii. Sylvia, b. Oct. 22, 1826.

viii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. July 20, 1896.

196. ix. George Prentiss, b. Mar. 8, 1833.

102

AMOS[6] PARLIN (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 31, 1798, at Winchester, N. H.; died Feb. 12, 1891, at Derby, Vt.

Children, born at Charleston, Vt.:

i. Emily Elvia,[7] b. April 5, 1834.

ii. Abel Amos, b. ——, 1838. He enlisted Dec. 4, 1861, in co. B, 8th regt. Vt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1862; d. June 13, 1863, at New Orleans, La.

103

ANNA or NANCY[6] LAMSON (*Azubah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1780, at Carlisle, Mass.; married July 28, 1799, Isaac Warren of Chelmsford, Mass. He was great-great-great-grandson of Arthur Warren who came to America and settled in Weymouth prior to 1638.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

197. i. Ann,[7] b. April 17, 1800.

ii. Alonzo, b. ——; unmarried.

iii. William, b. ——; unmarried.

198. iv. Adeline, b. Aug. 23, 1806.

104

SALLY[6] LAMSON (*Azubah,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1780, at Carlisle, Mass.; married July 5, 1801, Phineas Rice of Concord, Mass. She died ——, 1842.

Child:

199. i. Harriet,[7] b. ——.

105

PAUL[6] LAMSON (*Azubah,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1784, at Carlisle, Mass.; married ——, Mary Harris. He died in New York City.

Children:

i. William A.,[7] b. ——; killed in a railway accident Dec. 26, 1874, at Melrose, Mass.

ii. Sophia, b. ——, 1825, at Concord, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Henry Homer, son of Jacob and Anna Homer of Boston, b. ——; d. Mar. 23, 1874. He was clerk of the Superior Court. She d. Jan. 2, 1863.

iii. Mary, b. ——; m. ——, Abel Stowell; moved to Baltimore, Md. Child: *Gertrude,*[8] b. ——; m. ——, J. C. Morgan of Washington, D. C.

106

JOHN[6] PARLIN (*Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1782, at Norridgewock, Me.; married June 26, 1805, Anna Nutting of Anson, Me. He died at Anson.

Children, born at Anson:

200. i. Asher,[7] b. ——, 1813.

ii. Cyrus, b. ——, 1815 (?); went to Oregon and married.

iii. Lucinda, b. ——, 1817 (?); d. young.

iv. Hiram, b. ——, 1819 (?); unmarried.

201. v. Elinor, b. ——, 1821 (?).

202. vi. Nathan, b. ——, 1823.

203. vii. Stephen, b. ——, 1825.

viii. Seth, b. ——, 1827; m. ——, Hannah Withee of Anson. They went to Illinois, but he returned and d. Feb., 1902, at North Anson. Children: *Emily A.,*[8] b. ——; m. Mar. 21, 1866, George E. Hall of Dresden, Me. Said to be nine other children.

204. ix. John, b. July 2, 1829.
x. Mary, b. ——, 1831; m. ——, 1857, —— Cochran; res., Haverhill, Mass.
205. xi. William, b. ——, 1834.
xii. Sarah, b. ——, 1835 (?); killed by lightning at the age of twelve.
xiii. Annie, b. June 9, 1837; m. ——, Simeon Spencer; res., Anson. Children: *Leslie S.*,[8] b. ——; m. Aug. 29, 1903, Susie I. Viles, dau. of Wilson and Lizzie (Brown) Viles. Said to be several other children.

107

BETSY[6] PARLIN (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 10, 1784, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), ——, Abel Woods; married (2), July 21, 1823, Stephen Morton. Mrs. Betsy Parlin Morton was a member of the Congregational Church at Norridgewock.

Child by first marriage, born at Norridgewock:

206. i. Seth W.,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1805.

108

WILLIAM[6] PARLIN (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1791, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Dec. 17, 1813, Sally Hancock of Anson, Me. He died Nov. 28, 1838, at Bradley, Me.

Children, born at Anson:

i. Calvin Hale,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Dorcas Clark of Glenburn, Me. They went to Minnesota in 1856, and he d. ——, at Anoka, Minn.; no children.
207. ii. Fannie, b. ——.
208. iii. William J., b. May 19, 1819.
iv. Mary, b. ——; m. ——, Prelate Kendrick; res., Bangor, Me.; no children.
v. Eliza Ann, b. ——; m. Dec. 10, 1843, Ransom Hinkley. Child: *Jane Ann*,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Fred Lawrence of Bangor; res., Hampden, Me.
vi. Jane, b. ——; d. at the age of 19.
209. vii. Warren Tosier, b. Dec. 29, 1826.

viii. Albert Dennis, b. Jan. 3, 1832, in Milford, Me.; m. ——, 1856, Anne Silvia Pomroy of Kenduskeag, Me.; res., Bradley, Me.; no children.

109

ASA[6] PARLIN (*Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 16, 1796, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Mar. 6, 1816, Sally Rogers, born ——, 1796, at Anson, Me.

Children, born at Anson:

i. Celia,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. ——, Stephen Messer; res., Moscow, Me.; no children.

ii. Bety, b. July 17, 1819; m. ——, Rufus Dawes; res., Skowhegan, Me.; no children.

iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. April 8, 1848, Nathaniel Robbins; res., Madison, Me.; six children.

210. iv. David, b. June 3, 1823.

v. Robert, b. ——; d. at age of 5 years.

vi. Amanda, b. ——; d. at age of 7 years.

vii. Asa, b. ——; d. young.

viii. Martha, b. July 3, 1829; m. ——, Edison Dunton of Madison. Children:

1. ——,[8] b. ——; d. young.
2. *Hellen*, b. ——; m. ——, Thomas Bennett of Anson.

211. ix. Asa, b. Sept. 29, 1833.

212. x. Cyrus, b. Oct. 26, 1835.

213. xi. Elden Clinton, b. Dec. 26, 1837.

110

Capt. JONAS[6] PARLIN (*Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1780, at Norridgewock, Me; married Oct. 7, 1833, Nancy Page Bodfish of Fairfield, Me., born Sept. 23, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1860. He died May 29, 1870, at Skowhegan, Me. They lived with his parents on the old farm until his death. Soon after his death, the children sold the old homestead, and the three sons went to Texas and engaged in the lumber business. About 1886 the brothers went to Chicago, Ill., where they continued in the lumber business.

Jonas Parlin was Sheriff of his county several years; Representative to the General Court from Norridgewock in 1822–3; State Senator; member of the Governor's Council, and Captain of a troop of cavalry of State militia during the War of 1812, but was not called out.

He built the Parlin tomb at Skowhegan, in which are the remains of the members of his family who have died.

The following was taken from a local paper:

Capt. Jonas Parlin died in Skowhegan, May 29, 1870, aged 79 years and 6 months. Mr. Parlin in the past has been one of the most prominent men in this part of Maine, and his death has cast a gloom over the entire community. His strength of mind, his keenness of perception, and his clear expression were remarkable.

His children, who were near him in his last hours, and a large circle of friends and relatives, will remember his sterling virtues, his cheerful spirit, and pleasant speech, and that he passed away with Christian confidence and peace.

He was buried with Masonic honors.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

i. Lydia Frances,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. July 19, 1844.
214. ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
iii. Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 11, 1839.
iv. Bowman Lane, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
215. v. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 31, 1842.
216. vi. Mary Anderson, b. April 15, 1845.
vii. Fred Page, b. July 22, 1847; res., Mexico; unmarried.
viii. David Bodfish, b. Dec. 5, 1849; res., Mexico; unmarried.
ix. Alma Shepard, b. Oct. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

110a

ARTIMAS[6] PARLIN (*Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 3, 1784, at Norridgewock, Me.; married ——, Mehitable Wiggin, born in Sebec, Me.; died ——, in Sebec. He died in Guilford, Me. Mr. Parlin went to Sebec when a young

man; after living there a few years he moved to Milo, an adjoining town.

Child:

217. i. Horace S.,[7] b. ——, 1820, in Sebec.

111

Lieut. JOSIAH[6] PARLIN (*Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 9, 1786, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Jan. 28, 1827, Rachel G. Walker of Madison, Me., born Sept., 1810; died Feb. 20, 1894. He died Oct. 4, 1859.

Josiah Parlin was the first town treasurer of Milburn (now Skowhegan), Me., from 1823 to 1827 inclusive. He was Representative to the State Legislature from Canaan, Me., in 1832. He served as Lieutenant in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. Henry B.,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. May 4, 1832.
218. ii. Sarah E., b. ——, 1832.
iii. Mary, b. Jan., 1833; d. Aug. 22, 1888.

112

MARY[6] PARLIN (*Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 6, 1789, at Norridgewock, Me.; married ——, 1809, Col. John Wyman, son of Seth and Annie (Steward) Wyman of Skowhegan, Me., born Oct. 25, 1786; died April 10, 1825. She died April 1, 1843. Mr. Wyman was a merchant at Skowhegan.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

i. John,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1810; m. June 25, 1844, Nancy Plummer Davis of Bangor, Me., b. Feb. 22, 1816. He d. Oct. 2, 1868, at Skowhegan; no children. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Bangor at the time of his death.
219. ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
220. iii. Gustavus Levi, b. June 2, 1813.
iv. Roxinda Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. ——, Cyrus K. Bodfish, d. June 5, 1865; no children.
221. v. Jonas Parlin, b. Sept. 4, 1820.
vi. Josiah Morrill, b. July 10, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1824.

113

ROXINDA[6] PARLIN (*Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1792, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Feb. 21, 1808, Francis Bowman Lane, born Sept. 24, 1787, at Billerica, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1849. She died Feb. 2, 1856. He was a blacksmith, and after a few years' residence at Skowhegan, Me., they moved to Lockport, N. Y., where the Erie Canal was being built.

Children:

i. Jonas Parlin,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1863.
ii. Charles B., b. Dec. 17, 1810.
iii. Nancy P., b. June 10, 1815.
iv. Alma Ann, b. May 5, 1820.
v. Mary E., b. July 1, 1822.
vi. Frances Ellen, b. June 26, 1829.

114

NANCY[6] PARLIN (*Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 16, 1794, at Norridgewock, Me.; married June 22, 1809, Abraham W. Freeman, born Aug. 17, 1784; died Sept. 27, 1869. She died April 10, 1845.

Children, born at Norridgewock:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. May 27, 1810.
ii. Paulina Fairfield, b. June 25, 1811.
iii. Gideon Baty, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1818.
iv. George Ellis, b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. ——, Paulina ——, d. June 28, 1853. Child: *Ellen,*[8] b. Mar., 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1844.
v. Joseph Bacheller, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
vi. Nathaniel Russell, b. April 4, 1820.
vii. Abby, b. ——, 1824; d. July 14, 1844.

115

MARY[6] PARLIN (*Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 5, 1784, at Concord, Mass.; married Oct. 15, 1805, Samuel Burns, died at the age of nearly 90 at Rockland, Me. They settled at Freeman, Me., but later moved to Rockland.

Children:

222. i. John W.,[7] b. ——.

223. ii. Olive, b. ——.
224. iii. Joseph, b. ——.
iv. Mary Ann, b. ——.
225. v. Betsy, b. ——.
226. vi. Ephraim Hildreth, b. ——.
vii. George Washington, b. ——.

116

ELIZABETH[6] PARLIN (*Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1786, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Isaac Whitney, brother to her brother Stillman's wife; died ——, at Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Freeman:

227. i. Alvin,[7] b. ——.
228. ii. Ezra A., b. ——.
iii. Eliza, b. ——; m. ——, Americus Hayford.
229. iv. Mary S., ——.

117

OLIVE[6] PARLIN (*Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 5, 1791, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb., 1813, William Whitney, son of Samuel and Hannah (Thompson) Whitney, born July 25, 1786, at Falmouth, Me.; died May 24, 1852, at Limestone, Me. She died Jan. 10, 1874, in California. They lived at Corinth and Fort Fairfield, Me., but later went west with their children.

Children:

230. i. Ephraim Hildreth,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1813.
231. ii. Orrin, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
iii. Eleazer Parlin, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Oct., 1883.
iv. Stillman P., b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. in infancy.
v. Dorcas B., b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. Hiram Stevens; d. July 29, 1869; res., "Letter D," Me.
232. vi. Albion Paris, b. Sept. 15, 1825.
vii. Nancy, b. July 30, 1828; m. —— Eastman of Conway, N. H.
viii. Julia A., b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1870.
233. ix. Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1834.
x. William C., b. July 5, 1837; d. in infancy.

118

STILLMAN[6] PARLIN (*Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1793, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Whitney, sister to his sister Elizabeth's husband, born Mar. 22, 1796, at Pownal, Me.; died before 1872. He fell dead in the street at Phillips, Me., while going to the river to water his horse, on Sunday, Jan. 7, 1872, a bitter cold day.

Children, born at Freeman, Me.:

i. Julia Rebecca,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. May 14, 1890; unmarried.

ii. Cyrus Stillman, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. April 16, 1904; unmarried.

iii. Cynthia A., b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Mar. 31, 1902; unmarried. She was a physician, and a woman of ability and sound judgment. She was one of the few women to enter the old Boston University Medical School.

iv. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1831.

v. Florentine Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. July 23, 1834.

234. vi. James Justin, b. Mar. 22, 1837.

235. vii. Florentine Lovicy, b. Mar. 14, 1841.

119

Capt. SILAS[6] PARLIN (*Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1781, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 9, 1806, Mary Page of Readfield, Me., born Oct. 12, 1783; died Aug. 21, 1829, at Winthrop, Me. He died Aug. 20, 1836, at Winthrop.

For several years after marriage they lived at Bingham, Me. They then moved to Winthrop, where he was a tanner and a manufacturer of boots and shoes.

Children, born at Winthrop:

236. i. Horace,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1807.

237. ii. Silas Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1809.

iii. Lewis Page, b. Dec. 6, 1810; unmarried; became a physician and went to Rhode Island about 1843.

238. iv. William Harrison, b. Dec. 4, 1812.

239. v. Augustus, b. Sept. 19, 1814.

240. vi. Climena Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1816.

120

ABEL[6] PARLIN (*Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1784, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Lydia Goodrich, daughter of Joshua, Jr., and Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodrich of Bingham, Me., born Aug. 17, 1783; died Aug. 15, 1820. He died Jan. 9, 1850. He was a fifer in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Bingham:

241. i. Stephen,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1806.
242. ii. Sibyl, b. April 28, 1809.
iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Jan. 16, 1634, Charles Grant of Concord, Me.; died Nov., 1834; no children.
243. iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1820.
244. v. Elizabeth Goodrich, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
vi. Harlow, b. April 28, 1826; m. ——, Mrs. Frances Baker; d. Mar. 5, 1893; no children.

There were two other children, Stephen and Harlow, who d. young.

121

LUCY[6] PARLIN (*Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 11, 1786, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Mar. 3, 1818, Abijah Temple of Bowdoinham, Me., son of John and Dorothy (Snow) Temple, born May 26, 1792; died Jan. 4, 1859. He was a descendant of Richard Temple and Sarah Parlin, who married April 24, 1688, at Concord, Mass., his line being (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]). He was a farmer.

Children:

i. John Franklin,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1819.
ii. Cyrus Howard, b. May 23, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
245. iii. George Files, b. July 24, 1825.
iv. Maria Jane, b. April 25, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1855.
246. v. Solon, b. Oct. 14, 1830.

122

STEPHEN[6] PARLIN (*Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 9, 1789, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Jan. 31, 1810, Elizabeth Fletcher of Concord, Me., born Sept. 1, 1789; died

Sept. 16, 1869. He died Feb. 5, 1879. They settled on a farm in Bingham, Me., where they remained about nine years. Then they moved to a farm in Concord, where Elizabeth was born, which was known as the Fletcher farm.

Children, first three born at Bingham, the other at Concord:

247. i. Amos Fletcher,[7] b. June 19, 1811.
248. ii. Ephraim Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1813.
249. iii. Stephen Wellington, b. April 20, 1818.
250. iv. Levi Fletcher, b. May 13, 1823.

123

ABEL PARLIN[6] BROWN (*Mary,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1785, at Concord, Mass.; married April 5, 1806, Susanna Wyman. He died Aug. 6, 1825, at Concord.

Children, first two born at Concord, others at Billerica, Mass.:

i. William Hale,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Sarah Reed of Acton, Mass.
ii. Silas Hale (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1807.
iii. George, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1834, Harriet Colby of Newburyport, Mass.
iv. Abel, b. May 12, 1810.
251. v. Mary Augusta, b. April 2, 1812.
vi. Susanna, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. ——, Dustin Marshall of Manchester.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. ——, Avery White.
252. viii. John J., b. May 21, 1817.
ix. Cynthia, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
x. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
xi. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1824.

124

STEPHEN HEALD[6] BROWN (*Mary,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 13, 1787, at Concord, Mass.; married April 14, 1811, Ruth Stearns (Johnson)? of Concord. He died July 1, 1813.

Child:

i. Emily,[7] b. ——, 1812; m. —— Conant of Leominster, Mass. Children:

1. *Mary Ellen*,[8] b.——; m. ——, Frank Balch.
2. *Emily*, b. ——; m. ——, Solon Carter, Jr., of Leominster.
3. *Harrison*, b. ——; m. ——, Clara Waters of Leominster.

125

ELIZABETH[6] BROWN (*Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 1, 1791, at Concord, Mass.; married June 13, 1813, Maj. John Buss. She died Mar. 16, 1867, at Lancaster, Mass.

Children, born at Lancaster:

i. Charles,[7] b. ——.
ii. Sarah R., b. ——.
253. iii. Susan, b. ——.

126

THOMAS HEALD[6] BROWN (*Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1796; married ——; he died April 4, 1893, at Northampton, N. Y.

Children, born at Northampton:

i. Mary Augusta,[7] b. ——.
ii. Emeline, b. ——.
Probably others.

127

ABIGAIL[6] BROWN (*Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 15, 1804, at Concord, Mass.; married ——, Ayres Follansbee of Leominster, Mass. She died Feb. 16, 1897, at Providence, R. I.

Children, born at Leominster:

i. Abel,[7] b. ——, 1826; drowned in a well when young.
254. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. ——, 1828.
255. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1830.
iv. Sarah Ann, b. April 20, 1832; m. ——, 1850, James Langhren of Leominster; d. April 20, 1889. Child: *Sarah Lizzie*,[8] b. June 18, 1851, at Cheshire, Conn.; unmarried.

128

JAMES[6] PARLIN (*Amos*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1787, at ——, N. Y.; married Jan. 15, 1809, Mary Williams, born Dec. 10, 1787; died Jan. 6, 1858. He died Oct. 26, 1858, at Galway, N. Y.

Children:

i. Rodman Amos,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1830; never married.

ii. Esther Lucinda, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. ——, Charles Otis; d. Sept. 16, 1839.

256. iii. Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1814.

iv. Olive, b. May 12, 1816; m. ——, Lyman Carr; she d. Sept. 19, 1844. Child: *William Henry*,[8] b. ——.

v. Amanda, b. May 26, 1819; m. ——, Brattan R. Edwards; d. June 2, 1844.

257. vi. Harriet, b. Sept. 15, 1821.

vii. Electa Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. ——, Benjamin Loveless.

viii. Elenor Frances, b. April 6, 1825; m. ——, Philo Bromley, b. ——, 1831.

258. ix. George Washington, b. April 1, 1827, at Galway.

259. x. Robert James, b. Aug. 8, 1829.

129

AARON[6] PARLIN (*Aaron*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 30, 1798, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; m. ——, Fidelia Isham, at Norwalk, Ohio. He died Sept. 6, 1872, at Athens, Mich.; she died at the same place.

Children:

i. Martha F.,[7] b. April 6, 1839, at Milan, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Asa Russell Alvord, son of Russell and Eleanor (Freeman) Alvord, b. Dec. 3, 1802, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; res., Berras, Cal. Child: *Delia Parlin*,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Athens.

ii. Alcestus C., b. ——; m. ——, Clara Jones; res. in Mich. Children: *Dewitt*,[8] *Fred*, *Gertrude*, *Martha*, *Elon* and *Everett* (twins).

iii. Ellen L., b. ——; res. in Mich.; unmarried.

130

JONATHAN BANCROFT[6] PARLIN (*Aaron,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1807, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; married (1), June 6, 1838, Esther Morgan, at Potsdam, N. Y.; she died Oct. 1, 1850, at Birmingham, Ohio; married (2), April 10, 1855, Sarah Lawrence, at Norwalk, Ohio; she died Feb. 11, 1896, at Stacyville, Iowa. He died ——, 1876, at Stacyville.

Child by first marriage:

i. Forest Morgan,[7] b. ——; never married.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Everett, b. ——; m. ——, Mary Sweeney of Stacyville; no children.

iii. Ettie, b. ——; m. ——, Albert Penny; d. at Stacyville. Children: *Warren,*[8] *Ray, Bertha, Wallace.*

iv. Frances, b. ——; m. ——, Calvin Thomas, at Stacyville. Child: *Pearl,*[8] b. ——.

131

JAMES[6] PARLIN (*Aaron,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 1, 1816, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; married (1), Nov. 4, 1841, Weltha Conger, at Plymouth, Ohio; she died Nov. 2, 1859, at Lakeport, Mich.; married (2), ——, Sophia Ackerman. He died June 16, 1876, at Stacyville, Iowa.

James Parlin was a mill owner, farmer, and Assistant Judge of Probate in Michigan. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was Quarter-master Sergeant of battery H, 1st Mich. light artillery.

Children by first marriage:

i. Mary Esther,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1842, at Groton, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1898, at Fruithurst, Ala.; unmarried.

260. ii. Horace Chauncy, b. Aug. 29, 1844, at Steuben, Ind.

iii. Flavia Estelle, b. April 24, 1847, at Steuben; d. Feb. 12, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unmarried.

iv. Martha Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1859.

132

DAVID[6] LOCK (*Betsy,*[5] *Elizabeth,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 1, 1774, at Ashby, Mass.; married May 2, 1796, Rebecca Wesson, daughter of William Wesson of Townsend, Mass., born ——, 1773; died Oct. 31, 1851, at Webster, Mass. He died July 9, 1811, at Ashby.

Children, born at Ashby:

i. Betsy,[7] b. July 5, 1798.
ii. Bethuel, b. April 19, 1800; m. June 20, 1824, Hannah Searles of Townsend; res., Andover, N. H.
iii. Alvah, b. June 13, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1826.
iv. Cynthia, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Otis Getchell of Sebec, Me.; res., Colden, N. Y.
v. Alvira, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. June 14, 1827, Charles Johnson; res., Northboro, Mass.
vi. Lucy, b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Aug. 6, 1833, Erastus Spaulding; res., Webster.
vii. William W., b. June 8, 1809; d. May 1, 1814.

133

JONATHAN[6] LOCK (*Betsy,*[5] *Elizabeth,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1776, at Ashby, Mass.; married Nov. 3, 1800, Sarah Simonds, daughter of John and Mary (Tufts) Simonds of Lexington, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1776; died ——, at Lyndon, Vt. He died Nov. 6, 1808, at Ashby.

Children, born at Ashby:

261. i. Mary Tufts,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1801.
262. ii. Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1803; m. April 9, 1827, William McGaffrey.
263. iii. William, b. Oct. 18, 1805.

134

TIMOTHY[6] LOCK (*Betsy,*[5] *Elizabeth,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1778, at Ashby, Mass.; married Dec., 1803, Rebecca Dutton, daughter of Joseph Dutton of Westford, Mass. He died April 4, 1850, at Kirby, Vt. Soon after he married he

moved to Kirby, where he became a wealthy farmer. He was Justice of the Peace and a highly respected citizen.

Children, born at Kirby:

i. Almira,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. Jan. 6, 1831, James Harris; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 3 sons and 2 daughters.

ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. ——, 1830, Mary Knight of Alfred, Me.; res., Kirby; 1 son and 6 daughters.

iii. Betsy, b. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Oct., 1829, Harry Harrington; d. Mar., 1841; 1 son and 2 daughters.

iv. Adeline, b. Jan. 27, 1813; m. ——, 1838, Manly Blinn; res., Stanbridge, Canada; 4 children.

v. Joel, b. June 14, 1815; m. (1), Sept., 1839, Hannah C. Judd of Landoff, N. H., who died June, 1848, leaving 2 children; m. (2), Dec., 1848, Louisa Harrington, dau. of Joel Harrington of Walden, Vt.; 1 son.

vi. Harriet Newell, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. July 4, 1837.

135

SAMUEL[6] LOCK (*Betsy*,[5] *Elizabeth*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1781, at Ashby, Mass.; married ——, Dorothy Van Slack, at Palatine, N. Y., where he lived, and died in 1811. She afterwards married Jacob Frey, Jr., about 1813.

Child, born at Palatine:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. ——; m. ——, and had a dau. *Eliza*.[8]

136

JOHN[6] LOCK (*Betsy*,[5] *Elizabeth*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 6, 1788, at Ashby, Mass.; married Mar. 5, 1809, Fanny Tyler, daughter of Jeremiah Tyler of Lexington, Mass. They lived at Ashby until about 1830, when they moved to Lowell, Mass., where he was killed June 30, 1832, by blasting rocks. She afterwards married Jonas Rugg.

Children, born at Ashby:

i. George,[7] b. April 4, 1809; m. ——, Jane Parks of New Market, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1851, at Brattleboro, Vt.; no children.

ii. Almira, b. April 8, 1811; d. about 1830, at Lowell.

iii. Mary Monroe, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. ——, Henry Nye of Gilsum, N. H.; 3 children.

iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. ——, Mary Nichols of Nashua, N. H.; 3 children.

v. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. ——, 1849, Jubal Harrington. His second wife was her aunt Rebecca. 2 sons.

vi. Elizabeth Burnett, b. Feb., 1821; m. Dec., 1847, Calhoun Matthews; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

137

ALONZO[6] MELVIN, (*Reuben,*[5] *Esther,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1794, at Cummington, Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1824, Roxanna Lyman, daughter of Azariah and Rhoda (Rust) Lyman, at Chester, Ohio, born Sept. 9, 1804.

Children, born at Chester:

i. Fidelia Maria,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1826.
ii. Martha Maria, b. May 24, 1827.
iii. Addison Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1829.
iv. Shepard Knapp, b. Aug. 13, 1830.
v. Fordyce Rust, b. July 23, 1832.
vi. Sabah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1834.
vii. Reuben Lyman, b. Oct. 12, 1836.
viii. Elihu Oliver, b. July 27, 1838.
ix. Dunton Tayler, b. Oct. 23, 1840.
x. Alonzo Austin, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
xi. Roenna Caysider, b. Sept. 3, 1844.
xii. Edward Payson, b. Oct. 21, 1846.
xiii. Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

138

AUSTIN[6] MELVIN (*Reuben,*[5] *Esther,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1798, at Cummington, Mass.; married Feb. 9, 1825, Mrs. Martha Chichester. He died Oct. 9, 1863; no children; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Melvin was for many years a prominent and highly respected merchant in New York. The following report of proceedings from the *Shoe and Leather Reporter* of Oct. 15, 1863, indicates the feeling

of the leather trade toward him: — Austin Melvin is dead. This announcement was made on Saturday morning last, and cast a gloom over a business circle which has known but to honor this really good man for more than forty years.

The trade was convened at the office of Messrs. George Palan & Co., on Monday, when the following proceedings were had:

Mr. Loring Andrews was called to the chair, and Mr. Charles B. Platt was appointed secretary. The chairman in a feeling and appropriate manner, announced to the trade the object of the meeting. After further brief addresses, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, We are called upon to mourn the loss by death of our late associate and friend, Austin Melvin, and

WHEREAS, His fidelity and honor, in all his business and social relations, eminently entitle his memory to our affectionate regard, and

WHEREAS, The customary forms of language through which condolence and grief are expressed, fail to meet the demands of our hearts, or give adequate expression to our feelings, therefore

Resolved, That our chairman be requested to appoint a member of the trade, whose duty it shall be to collect and present in concise form some of the leading incidents in the social life and business career of the late Austin Melvin, to the end that a life so exemplary and a character so pure may have a record to guide others in like paths of usefulness and honor.

Resolved, That we now close our places of business and attend the funeral of the deceased.

189

LUCIA MARIA[6] MELVIN (*Reuben*,[5] *Esther*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 3, 1807, at Cummington, Mass.; married Dec. 13, 1827, Thomas Knight, youngest son of Phinehas and Kitty (Sandford) Knight, born Jan. 9, 1800, at Norwich, Mass.; resided at Cleveland, Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1878. She died Dec. 6, 1887.

Children, born in Geauga County, Ohio:

i. Austin Melvin,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1829.
ii. William G., b. Feb. 5, 1833.
264. iii. Azariah Lyman, b. Aug. 23, 1837.
iv. Thomas Spencer, b. June 14, 1839.

140

ACHSAH SMITH[6] MELVIN (*Reuben,*[5] *Esther,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 15, 1810, at Cummington, Mass.; married April 15, 1835, Chester Palmer, son of Rev. Urban and Lucy (Ranney) Palmer of Chester, Ohio, born Dec. 13, 1812, at Warren, Conn.; died May, 1894, at Willoughby, Ohio. She died May 7, 1850, at Chester.

Children, born at Chester:

i. Harriet Keziah,[7] b. April 23, 1836.
ii. Charles Eustice, b. June 19, 1838.
iii. Reuben Melvin, b. Jan. 1, 1842.
iv. Lucy Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1843.
v. Lowell Mason, b. Mar. 11, 1845.
vi. Henry Urban, b. Feb. 26, 1849,

141

PHINEHAS[6] NURSE (*Mercy,*[5] *Abigail,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 25, 1774, at Nelson, N. H.; married ——, Anna Thompson, daughter of Thomas Thompson. He resided in Littleton, N. H., 1806–20, was selectman 1808–09, moved to Keene, N. H. He died June 13, 1846.

Children, first ten born at Littleton, others at Keene:

i. Calvin,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. (1), Feb. 11, 1829, Abigail Nims, dau. of David and Abigail (Carter) Nims, b. July 3, 1805, at Keene; m. (2), ——, Caroline Locke of Lexington, Mass.
ii. Luther, b. Dec. 24, 1800; res., Keene, was Representative; d. April 15, 1886; unmarried.
iii. George, b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. ——, Catherine Sawyer.
iv. Phinehas, b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. ——, Julia Jackson.
v. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. ——, Seth Heaton; res., Saugus, Mass.
vi. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1809; m. ——, Sally Dodge; was in the hotel business; d. in Pennsylvania.
vii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. ——, Joseph L. Kidder; res., Saugus.
viii. Polly Bidwell, b. May 14, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1888, at Keene; unmarried.

ix. Patty, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. June 9, 1818, at Littleton.

x. Joseph Frye, b. Mar. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1890; unmarried.

xi. Guy, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. about 1846, at Keene; unmarried.

xii. Alden Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. ——, 1895, at Denning, Ill.; unmarried.

142

STEPHEN[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 22, 1788, at Gardner, Mass.; married ——, Hannah How of Malone, N. Y.; died about 1860, at Belmont, N. Y. She married (2), Benjamin Richard.

Stephen Parlin was a stone mason and farmer. He went to Malone when a young man.

Children, born at Malone:

There were several children who d. young, then the following:

i. Willard How,[7] b. about 1831; went west a young man; d. unmarried.

ii. Henry, b. about 1834.

143

HANNAH[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 15, 1792, at Gardner, Mass.; married May 15, 1816, John King (her cousin), son of William and Sarah (Clark) King of Danvers, Mass., born July 5, 1793, at Barre; died Nov. 2, 1863, at Barre. She died Aug. 11, 1873, in the Insane Asylum at Worcester, Mass. His mother was sister to Eunice Clark who married Daniel Parlin.

John King was a man of rare business ability; taught the common school at Barre during the winters of 1814–15; was a land surveyor, having laid out many town and county roads in the vicinity of his home; held various town offices; was a Justice of the Peace many years.

Children, born at Barre:

i. Daniel,[7] b. July 5, 1819; d. April 5, 1830.

ii. Eunice, b. Mar. 9, 1821; m. April 24, 1857, Lucian T. Briggs, son of John, Jr., and Lovice (King) Briggs of New Salem, Mass., who d. May 30, 1876. She d. Sept. 17, 1889; no children.

iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Mar. 31, 1825.

iv. Caroline, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Sept. 28, 1831.

v. George, b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. Nov. 27, 1827.

144

DANIEL[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 6, 1794, at Gardner, Mass.; married ——, Marvel Lee, daughter of Noah and Polly (Green) Lee of Malone, N. Y., born Dec. 13, 1800; died Dec. 28, 1892, at North Bangor, N. Y. He died Sept. 3, 1834, at Black Rock, N. Y. They resided at Ware, Mass., at Malone and Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

265. i. Maud Melvina,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1820, at Malone.

266. ii. Harriet, b. April 7, 1822, at Malone.

iii. Erastus Stafford, b. Oct. 30, 1825; m. ——, Mary Kitson; no children. He d. Jan. 6, 1876, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass. He was a physician in New York City, later at Washington, D. C.

267. iv. Olantha Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1827.

268. v. David Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Malone.

vi. Daniel Marshall, b. ——, 1830, at North Bangor. He was a quiet, dreamy youth, left home before he was twenty and was never heard from.

145

ERI[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 6, 1797, at Barre, Mass.; married Dec. 27, 1827, Mary Hammond Clark, daughter of John and Margaret (Carruth) Clark of Petersham, Mass., born May 9, 1803; died Nov. 23, 1869. He died Sept. 20, 1867.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1830.

ii. Mary, b. July 2, 1830; d. Dec., 1834.
269. iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1831.
270. iv. Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1842.

146

SMYRNA[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1799, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 2, 1829, Mary Bourne Perry, daughter of Luther and Harriet (Hawes) Perry of Hubbardston, Mass., born Mar. 19, 1806; died April 20, 1873, at New Salem, Mass. He died about 1877, at Millington, Mass

Children:

271. i. Cordelia,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.
272. ii. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Malone.
iii. Mary Eugenia, b. June 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1847, at Barre.
iv. Henry Eugenius (twin), b. June 29, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1847, at Barre.
v. Flora Eliza, b. April 4, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Joseph Harvey Lewis, son of James H. and Lydia M. Lewis, b. April, 1846; res., Bay Ridge, Fla.; no children.

147

POLLY[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 6, 1801, at Barre, Mass.; married June 1, 1826, Hudson Hathaway, born Feb. 3, 1796; died Aug. 5, 1875, at Barre. She died there Jan. 6, 1886.

Children, born at Barre:

i. James,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Mar. 5, 1861, Ellen Flagg, dau. of Lewis and Phebe (Hathaway) Flagg, b. Nov. 18, 1836; no children.
ii. Susan, b. May 20, 1833; d. Feb. 27, 1834.

148

DAVID[6] PARLIN (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 3, 1806, at Barre, Mass.; married May 1, 1832, Malinda Wheeler Stacy, daughter of Nymphas and Sarah (Gibbs)

Stacy, born Oct. 16, 1806, at New Salem, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1880, at Barre, Mass. He died there Mar. 8, 1855. Being the youngest child, he was the staff of his father's declining years and inherited by will the home farm, where he spent the rest of his life. This is the farm Ebenezer King of Rutland, Mass., gave his daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Parlin, July 7, 1772.

Children, born at Barre:

273. i. Cordelia,[7] b. May 15, 1833.
274. ii. Charlancie, b. Jan. 12, 1835.
275. iii. Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1836.
iv. David, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Mabel Nancy Stimpson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barrows) Stimpson, b. Oct. 2, 1838, at Dana, Mass. Mr. Parlin is a miller and grain dealer. He has been postmaster several years; res., Nichawaug, Mass.; no children.
276. v. Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1842.
277. vi. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1844.
vii. Leonora, b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

149

MARTIN LAWRENCE[6] PARLIN (*Lemuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 5, 1802, at Bennington, Vt.; married Feb. 14, 1830, Minerva Carruth of Petersham, Mass. He died Mar. 29, 1865, and she died Jan. 20, 1883.

Children:

278. i. Mary Carruth,[7] b. July 8, 1831.
ii. Leslie E., b. June 21, 1842.
iii. Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. ——, C. C. Stanton; res., Lowell, Mass. Child: *John,*[8] b. ——.

150

LEMUEL KENDRICK[6] PARLIN (*Lemuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 20, 1805, at Bennington, Vt.; married July 2, 1829, Sarah D. Wright of Bennington. He died Aug. 22, 1893.

Children, born at Malone, N. Y.:

279. i. Franklin,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1830.
280. ii. Warren Wright, b. Mar. 26, 1833.

151

ADEN[6] FOSTER (*Alpheus,*[5] *Hannah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 20, 1791, at Oakham, Mass.; married Jan. 23, 1817, Sarah Hall of Brandon, Vt., born ——, 1795; died July 19, 1876, at Barre, N. Y. He died Feb. 18, 1838, at Barre.

Children:

i. Aden Hall,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. May 5, 1870, at Detroit, Mich.; unmarried.

ii. Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Hiram Knight of North Brookfield, Mass.

iii. Almond Delroy, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1827.

iv. Oscar Fitzalan, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. April 23, 1846, Sophia Tenney of Riga, N. Y.

v. Albert Jefferson, b. July 26, 1827; m. (1), May 8, 1849, Elizabeth Lord of Barre, N. Y., d. May 16, 1855; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1855, Jane Hibbard of Barre, d. Jan. 16, 1880; m. (3), Mar. 29, 1881, Mrs. Anna Gere of Syracuse, N. Y., d. Sept. 15, 1883; m. (4), June 24, 1884, Mrs. Frances Witter of Norwich, Conn.

vi. Charles Edgar, b. May 16, 1829; d. May 13, 1831.

vii. Ellen Amanda, b. April 25, 1831; d. July 12, 1835.

viii. Clarinda Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. April 6, 1855, Willard Herrick of North Oakfield, N. Y. He d. Oct. 16, 1880.

152

TIMOTHY[6] CROCKETT (*Hannah,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1797, at Sumner, Me.; married May 11, 1823, Sally G. Warren, born Feb. 25, 1805; died Oct. 9, 1845. He died June 8, 1849.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. Henry G.,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1824.

ii. Charles, b. July 27, 1827.

iii. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1829.

iv. Adaline Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1832.

v. Sally W., b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. May 15, 1834.

vi. John Gardner, b. May 16, 1836.

vii. Mary Ann, b. April 16, 1838.

viii. Sophrona Anyerone, b. Aug, 8, 1840.

153

IRA[6] PARLIN (*Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 28, 1790, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 20, 1814, Hannah Houghton, sister of Abel Houghton who married Elizabeth Parlin, his sister, born Mar. 26, 1794, at Sumner; died Aug. 23, 1853, at Weld, Me. He died Mar. 29, 1846, at Weld.

Children, born at Sumner:

281. i. Vincent Gould,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1815.
282. ii. Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
283. iii. Ezra Weld, b. May 31, 1819.
iv. Wealthy, b. May 7, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Franklin Sylvester of Weld.
v. Abel Russell, b. ——; killed in the Civil War. He belonged to the 45th Mass. regt. infantry; d. Dec. 18, 1862, from wounds received at Kingston, N. C.; unmarried.
vi. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1834; unmarried.
vii. Mary, b. ——; m. ——, Franklin Sylvester after the death of her sister Wealthy.
viii. Lydia, b. ——; m. May, 1848, Reuben Jones; no children.
ix. Olive, b. ——.

154

ALMON[6] PARLIN (*Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1793, at Sumner, Me.; married (1), Feb. 13, 1820, Joanna Keene, daughter of Judah and Susanna (Robinson) Keene of Sumner, Me., born Feb. 22, 1799; died Nov. 10, 1843, at Sumner; married (2), Mar., 1845, Eliza Newell of Sumner, died Aug. 1, 1890, at East Sumner. He died Oct. 29, 1862, at Sumner. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children by first marriage, born at Sumner:

284. i. Almera Cushman,[7] b. May 21, 1821.
285. ii. Alpheus, b. Feb. 26, 1823.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. July 20, 1845, Sylvanus McKenney of Hartford, Me., b. Mar. 5, 1822, at Limington, Me. She d. Aug. 19, 1855, at Abington, Mass.

iv. John White, b. June 5, 1828; m. April 21, 1857, Aurelia B. Noyes, dau. of Edward and Rhoda (Lunt) Noyes of Buckfield, Me., b. June 14, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1859. He d. about 1853, and she m. (2), Asher Keene Parlin, son of James Harvey Parlin (156).

v. Dennis, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. Dec. 23, 1861; unmarried.

286. vi. Addison Greenleaf, b. May 24, 1835.

vii. Ammi Sewall, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1864; unmarried.

viii. Simon (?), b. ——.

ix. Olive (?), b. ——.

155

OLIVER[6] PARLIN (*Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 16, 1795, at Sumner, Me.; married April 2, 1822, Sibyl Sanders Adams, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Goding) Adams of Jay, Me., born Feb. 21, 1799; died Sept. 21, 1830, at Sumner. Soon after his wife's death he went west and never returned. It is not known where or when he died, but it is thought that he died April 2, 1845, somewhere in Illinois.

Children, born at Sumner:

287. i. Emily,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1823.

ii. Joseph Adams, b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Oct., 1853; unmarried.

288. iii. Simon Robinson, b. Aug. 25, 1827.

289. iv. William Oliver, b. July 29, 1830.

156

JAMES HARVEY[6] PARLIN (*Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 14, 1797, at Sumner, Me.; married April 27, 1823, Elvira Keene, daughter of Judah and Susanna (Robinson) Keene of Sumner, born Oct. 1, 1804; died July 8, 1878, at Sumner. He died June 19, 1885. She was a sister to John White Keene who took William Oliver Parlin to bring up after the death of William's mother.

Children, born at Sumner:

290. i. Alvin Robinson,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1824.

291. ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 2, 1826.

iii. Addison Greenleaf, b. Jan. 14, 1829; d. June 5, 1830.
iv. Asher Keene, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Aurelia B. (Noyes) Parlin, widow of John White Parlin; no children.
v. James Coridon, b. Jan. 14, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
292. vi. Calvin Martin Bisbee, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
vii. Lupina Cole, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1842.
viii. Roscoe, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
ix. Harvey Greene, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

157

ROBINSON[6] PARLIN (*Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 1, 1799, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 1, 1822, Anna Crawford, daughter of John G. and Anna (Stearns) Crawford of Paris, Me., born Aug. 2, 1800, at Paris; died May 19, 1876. He died Dec. 22, 1887, at Pembroke or Duxbury, Mass. He was a well-known surveyor of land, and had much to do in settling lot lines in Paris and neighboring towns.

Children, born at Paris:

i. Lucretia,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. (1), April 16, 1842, Simeon Elbridge Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Buckfield, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1863, at Paris; m. (2), April 19, 1882, Thomas C. Cushman, b. June 5, 1816, at Paris. She d. Nov. 13, 1895, at Paris; no children.
ii. Lucinda, b. June 27, 1825; m. (1), ——, Judah A. Keene, b. Aug. 19, 1825, at Sumner; m. (2), Jan. 12, 1853, Elbridge Forbes, b. July 5, 1812, at Bridgewater, Mass. She d. Jan. 12, 1854, at Paris; no children.
293. iii. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
294. iv. William, b. May 6, 1830.
295. v. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1833.
296. vi. Merinda, b. Aug. 2, 1837.
vii. John Crawford, b. July 1, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1862; unmarried. Enlisted June 4, 1861, for service in the Civil War, and at end of term re-enlisted.

158

SIMON[6] PARLIN (*Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 13, 1801, at Sumner, Me.; married Jan. 10, 1824, Sophia Abbott, daughter of Philip and Experience (Howe) Ab-

bott of Rumford, Me., born April 4, 1805; died May 27, 1876, at Weld, Me. He died Mar. 30, 1877, at Weld. They moved to Rumford about 1833. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1839 and 1840.

Children, born at Rumford:

297. i. Joseph Sumner,[7] b. May 6, 1825.
298. ii. Josephine Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
299. iii. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1830.
iv. David Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. June 12, 1853.
300. v. Edwin Weston, b. Nov. 26, 1835.
vi. Mary Ann, b. June 27, 1838; d. Mar. 31, 1864.
301. vii. Emily Augusta, b. May 4, 1840.
302. viii. Nathaniel Wilber, b. Jan. 1, 1848.
ix. George Otis, b. ——, 1849; d. Jan. 12, 1860, at Weld.

159

ELIZABETH[6] PARLIN (*Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 13, 1803, at Sumner, Me.; married Feb. 19, 1824, Abel Houghton, son of James and Hannah (Russell) Houghton of Weld, Me., born Aug. 15, 1796, at Dublin, N. H.; died Oct. 22, 1890, at Paris, Me. She died May 6, 1881, at Weld.

Mr. Houghton at the age of seven went with his parents to Weld; when of age, he took up a piece of wild land, built a frame house, married and lived in that house until the death of his wife. In November, 1884, he went to Paris, to live with his daughter, Mary Ann Greene, wife of William King Greene.

Children, born at Weld:

303. i. Sylvanus,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1824.
304. ii. Abel Robinson, b. Dec. 1, 1826.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1862, William K. Greene, b. Oct. 12, 1821, at Byron, Me. They lived for many years at Peru, Me., but, Mr. Greene being elected Register of Deeds for Oxford County, they moved to Paris Hill, where they lived at the time of his death, Oct. 3, 1889; no children.
305. iv. Myrtilla Keene, b. Mar. 1, 1831.

v. Samuel Sewall, b. May 11, 1833; m. May 9, 1867, Josephine Maria Louisa Parlin, dau. of Simon and Sophia (Abbott) Parlin, his cousin.

vi. Merrinda Maria, b. July 28, 1836; unmarried; a physician, living at Paris.

306. vii. Orrin Prescott, b. Nov. 7, 1838.

307. viii. Daniel Franklin, b. July 10, 1841.

308. ix. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1844.

160

SIMON[6] PARLIN (*Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 16, 1809, at Bingham, Me.; married April 7, 1836, Dorcas Drury, daughter of John Drury of Temple, Me.; died Jan. 23, 1837, at East Wilton, Me.

Child, born at East Wilton:

309. i. Simon W.,[7] b. April 17, 1837.

161

SUMNER[6] PARLIN (*Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 25, 1813, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), Mar. 23, 1841, Hannah Kimball, daughter of John and Beulah (Sawyer) Kimball, born Feb. 12, 1820, at Canaan, Me.; died April 27, 1864; married (2), Jan. 27, 1869, Clarinda Stevens of Fairfield, Me., born ——, 1822; died Mar. 13, 1877; married (3), Oct. 31, 1878, Mary Hubbard Morse, born Aug. 6, 1848. He died Mar. 29, 1893, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children by first marriage, born at Skowhegan:

i. Harriet Ann,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. ——, William H. Germain; d. Oct. 16, 1892; no children.

ii. John Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1844; enlisted for service in the Civil War, Nov. 23, 1861, in co. F, 3d regt., infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; d. May 7, 1864, from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness.

310. iii. Emily Pride, b. July 29, 1845.

iv. Henry Kimball, b. Nov. 5, 1847; unmarried.

311. v. Horace Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1851.

vi. Eva Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1855.

162

ZURA[6] ROBINSON (*Abigail,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1801, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1820, Abigail Foord Allen, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Foord) Allen, born Aug. 27, 1798; died Mar. 1, 1869. He died Feb. 25, 1851.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. Rosalinda,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Joshua Barrows.
ii. Avis Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Oct. 25, 1846, Timothy S. Dalten of Hartford, Me.
iii. Almeda, b. July 14, 1827; m. Feb. 9, 1850, Allen Tuttle of Buckfield, Me.
iv. John Marshall, b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
v. Abigail S., b. April 13, 1833; d. April 17, 1855.
vi. Julia, b. May 25, 1836.
vii. Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1841.

163

SHARON[6] ROBINSON (*Abigail,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 21, 1809, at Sumner, Me.; married June 3, 1832, Deborah S. Dalten, born Dec. 1, 1811; died Mar. 19, 1889, at Sumner. He died Oct. 7, 1881, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. Albion Webster,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. April 28, 1837.
312. ii. Sharon, b. Mar. 21, 1837.
iii. Albert Weston, b. Sept. 26, 1841; drowned Sept. 14, 1844.
iv. Martha Webster, b. June 6, 1845.
v. Mary Weston (twin), b. June 6, 1845.

164

EUNICE[6] ROBBINS (*Eunice,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 9, 1808, at Acton, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1836, Reuben Parker, son of Peter Parker of North Hill, Me., died Jan. 3, 1894. She died Dec. 31, 1893, at Sterling, Mass.

They lived at North Hill, fourteen years. In 1850 they moved to Natick, Mass., and later to Clinton, Mass., and then retired to a farm at Sterling. They celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 23, 1886, and five years later had another celebration.

Children, born at North Hill:

i. Isabella,[7] b. July, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
ii. Isabel Graham, b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1854, at Natick.
313. iii. Eunice Augusta, b. Sept. 19, 1840.
iv. Susan Henrietta, b. May 13, 1842; unmarried.
v. Emeline Ann Judson, b. Jan. 3, 1844; unmarried.

165

LUTHER[6] ROBBINS (*Eunice,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 26, 1810, at Acton, Mass.; married ——, Emeline Whitcomb. He died before 1857. After his death she married James Stewart.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

314. i. Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1834.
315. ii. Emeline, b. April, 1838.
iii. Susan, b. ——; unmarried.

166

SOPHRONIA[6] PARLIN (*Warner,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1804, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married (1), April 18, 1833, Pelatiah Fletcher Osgood of Natick, Mass., born May 7, 1811, at Westford, Mass.; died Mar. 13, 1843, at Natick; married (2), April 25, 1848, Rev. Isaac Jennison of Natick. She died Feb. 12, 1880, at Natick; no children by second marriage.

Children:

i. Jacob Fletcher,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1834, at Natick; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
ii. Alden Fletcher, b. Aug. 8, 1837, at Westford; unmarried; res., Hudson, Mass.
316. iii. Maria Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1842, at Harvard, Mass.

167

SAMUEL[6] PARLIN (*Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 19, 1808, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married ——; resided at Bristol, Conn.; died at Bristol.

Children, born at Bristol:

i. Henry,[7] b. ——; d. ——, in the army.
ii. Eliza, b. ——; m. —— Hill.
iii. Lydia, b. ——.

168

ASHER[6] PARLIN (*Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 31, 1814, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married (1), May 9, 1836, Mary Washburn, daughter of Jedediah Washburn, died Mar. 4, 1837; married (2), ——, 1838, Rebecca Washburn, sister of his first wife, born Feb. 26, 1819; died May 12, 1885, at Natick, Mass. He died Mar. 30, 1902, at Natick.

Mr. Asher Parlin was born in a log cabin at North Hill (now Solon), Maine. There was only one log house between the place of his birth and the Canadian line. His parents moved back to Acton, Mass., when he was two years old, traveling all the way by wagon without springs.

At the age of eighteen, he went to Newton, where he engaged in the painting business, and a few years later he went to Natick, where he continued that occupation until advancing years compelled him to abandon active labor. For many years he owned a store on Summer Street, Natick, for the sale of paints, a business which his son, William Davis Parlin, purchased.

Mr. Parlin was for three years one of the selectmen of Natick. He was Justice of the Peace, and at one time a candidate against Henry Wilson for Representative, being defeated by only thirty votes. Wilson afterwards became Vice-President of the United States.

Mr. Parlin was one of the founders of Takawambait Lodge I. O. O. F., and was its first Noble Grand. He always took an active interest in the work of the order and at the time of his death was one of the oldest Odd Fellows in Natick. He was also a member of the Meridian Lodge of Masons and with one exception was the oldest member. He was a member of the Congregational Church for many years.

Mr. Parlin was a quiet, modest man, strong in his home and family attachments, honest and upright in all his dealings, kind and generous to everyone, and honored and respected by all who knew him.

Children by second marriage, born at Natick:

317. i. William Davis,[7] b. April 14, 1839.
ii. Herman Fletcher, b. May 31, 1843; m. Feb., 1864, Hattie Georgiana Goulding. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 1864, in co. of sharpshooters attached to the 22d regt. Mass. Vols., was engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness and was killed May 8, 1864, in the Battle of Spottsylvania, Va.
318. iii. Mary Washburn, b. June 20, 1854.
319. iv. Louis Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1856.

169

WILLIAM[6] PARLIN (*Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 21, 1817, at Acton, Mass.; married Jan. 7, 1845, Caroline Orendorff, of Canton, Ill., born Aug. 19, 1825; still living and in good health in Aug., 1912. He died June 25, 1891, at Canton.

The following is quoted from the *Kansas City World*, Kansas City, Mo., Wednesday, Jan. 17, 1900, with a few necessary corrections:

WILLIAM PARLIN.

HOW AN HUMBLE BLACKSMITH ROSE TO A PLACE OF POWER AND INFLUENCE.

When the book of American self-made men is written, if ever, it will contain no more interesting chapter than the life of William Parlin, head and founder of the great implement house of Parlin & Orendorff Co. His was an interesting career. Starting life in the humblest way and favored with little schooling he developed extraordinary ability as a business man, and in his declining years had the satisfaction of knowing that he left for posterity a monument in the shape of the largest jobbing implement house in the wide world. Like most self-made men he was proud of his career, but modest in exploiting it. Very few outside of his immediate friends knew the story of his life. It is given below partly as an example to the young and ambitious and partly as a matter of general interest. . . . . .

WILLIAM PARLIN

[illegible] strong in his [illegible] and family [illegible] and his dealings kind and generous [illegible] respected by all who knew him.

[illegible] born at Natick.

[illegible] Walter Washburn, b. April 14, 1839.

[illegible] Herman Hatch, b. May 31, 1843; m. Feb. [illegible] 1864, Hattie Georgiana Goulding. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 1864, in co. of sharpshooters attached to the 22d regt. Mass. Vols., was engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness and was killed May 8, 1864, in the Battle of Spottsylvania, Va.

318. iii. Mary Washburn, b. June 20, 1854.

319. iv. Louis Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1856.

169

[illegible] *Jonathan*, [illegible] *Nicholas* [illegible] Mass.; m. [illegible] Jan. 7, [illegible] Ill. born [illegible] 1825; [illegible] He died June 25, [illegible]

The [illegible] *City World*, Kansas City, Mo., [illegible] Jan. 1, [illegible] with a few necessary corrections.

WILLIAM [illegible]

HOW AN OBSCURE BLACKSMITH [illegible] A PLACE OF POWER AND [illegible]

When the book of A[illegible] made men [illegible] contain no [illegible] head and [illegible] Co. His was [illegible] way and favored w[illegible] as a business [illegible] of knowing t[illegible] of the largest job[illegible] Like most self-made men [illegible] in exploiting it. Very few [illegible] the story of his life. It is given below; [illegible] young and ambitious and [illegible] as a [illegible]

WILLIAM PARLIN

Back in the early days of the nineteenth century there lived in a rural village of Massachusetts an humble blacksmith. Warner Parlin was his name; like others of his time, he was content to drift along in an easy way. At his little church on Sundays he occupied a front pew, for he was a presiding elder, but he was better known as the man who could mould a plow-share as no one else could. This was an acquired talent in his case because his father and father's father did the same. William Parlin seemed ordinary and unpromising as a boy but later developed qualities which showed his sterling worth and brought him great achievements in the industrial world. Strong of will and stout of limb he left his home practically penniless. Fifty years later 1000 men marched in solemn procession at his funeral. He was their employer, friend and benefactor, and their grief was sincere.

When William Parlin left home he had health and trade. From his father he had learned the knack of making plows as they were seldom made in those days. 'Journeying along as a blacksmith and stopping betimes to earn expenses, he finally reached the little town of Canton, Ill., at that time a mere village. The next few years brought him steady employment at his trade, and in 1842 he started a little shop. To-day in the vast stretch of brick and mortar that compose the huge plant of Parlin & Orendorff at Canton, one can discern a small patch of darkened brick older than its surroundings. Around, above and beyond it as far as the eye can see there lead away endless walls in all directions, forming a good sized village in themselves. At morn and evening nearly 2000 workmen enter and emerge through the gates. Yet of all that vast plant the little patch of weather beaten brick was dearest to William Parlin. It is the wall of his original shop.

In 1868, Parlin & Orendorff shipped their first cargo of implements to Westport Landing, Mo. To-day their Kansas City office is the largest implement house in the world. It is a third larger than the next largest. It has 175,000 square feet of floor space—four acres in all. William Parlin realizing the value of brains and energy, surrounded himself with the best procurable. Every sterling quality of clerk or mechanic was recognized and encouraged, and every ambitious worker was aided to advance.

The following was taken from a biographical sketch prepared at the time the name of William Parlin was admitted to the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame:

"It is pleasant to know that his work is appreciated. But we know that his Hall of Fame is not that room in the State University, but the broad fields of the continent. What those great big brave men did to feed the world is told whenever a farmer plows, or a trader sells, or a table is spread under the wonderful Providence of God. It is an honor, and a great one, to have known him and enjoyed his friendship."

So wrote one of the passing generation who knew William Parlin thirty, forty — possibly fifty years ago, and it crystalizes the sentiment of hundreds of others who knew him and understood his work.

William Parlin, who has been honored by a place in the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame, was born in Acton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1817. He came from a long line of sturdy New Englanders who were content to drift along in quiet, easy ways, their dreams generally undisturbed by visions of wealth or greatness. William Parlin's early days were spent in the old home, and when he reached young manhood he was apprenticed to a blacksmith, serving six years in this capacity, learning his trade in the thorough manner of the early days, when nearly everything was made by hand. That he was a master workman is proved by his later achievements in founding and developing the Parlin & Orendorff factory.

But the period of unrest was rife among the rising generation. They saw the limitations of their native heaths; they foresaw the time, rapidly approaching, when the broken and rocky fields of New England would no longer yield sufficient crops to sustain the increasing population; they realized in some measure the extent of the boundless prairies and plains of the Great West; they heard the call of the almost uncharted wilderness for men; the time was ripe for the younger generation of the Easterners to listen to the summons — and William Parlin heeded the call.

Big of frame and bone, a perfect specimen of physical manhood, with none of this world's goods except his kit of tools, but with a courage that can hardly be appreciated to-day, he took leave of his native home, the home of the Parlins for 200 years, cutting off with a single stroke the strong ties that bound him by affection and tradition, and resolutely faced the West. He started with good health and a trade — both invaluable assets, and journeyed along by easy stages studying the country and its conditions as he went and probably, if the truth were known, having very little idea where he would eventually stop and establish a permanent home.

PARLIN & ORENDORFF CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,

CANTON, ILL.

NOTE. — This cut was inserted by the request of the author, and not at the suggestion of any person interested in the Parlin & Orendorff Company.

He reached [illegible] from St. Louis to Copperas Creek [illegible] before there were [illegible]

The destiny [illegible] the good judgment [illegible] size and importance [illegible] England for [illegible] near Copperas Creek [illegible] ington, Lewis [illegible] in this locality, and [illegible] city with the growth [illegible]

Mr. Parlin [illegible] successful business [illegible] The end came suddenly [illegible] factory at noon [illegible] on overseeing the [illegible] o'clock the city was [illegible] passed away. His old-time [illegible] in 1897, as the result of [illegible] lived to see Canton grow [illegible] considerable importance, [illegible] mammoth factory, and they lived [illegible] Plows were known and used throughout the world.

The first [illegible] occupied by Mr. Parlin [illegible] in 1840 was a frame structure on South Main Street and directly north of the present Canton High School. This building was destroyed by fire in 1847, after which Mr. Parlin moved his shop to the southeast corner of East Elm Street and Second Avenue. This was the beginning of the factory building [illegible] present site. After this second building was destroyed by fire [illegible] a brick building was erected, which for years was the location [illegible] and offices combined. This [illegible] building after fifty-three years [illegible] was torn down in March [illegible] to make room for the [illegible] which is now [illegible] that corner.

In 1852, Mr. William J. [illegible] native of [illegible] forces with Mr. Parlin, his brother [illegible] under the firm name [illegible] Wm. Parlin & Co., which was changed [illegible] This partnership continued for nearly [illegible] Mr. Parlin conducted the mechanical [illegible] dorff was sales manager and [illegible]

PARL[illegible] CO.

[illegible]

AGRIC[illegible] IMPLEMENTS,

CAN[illegible] ILL.

NOTE This cut was inserted by the request of the author, and not at the suggestion of any person interested in the Parlin & Orendorff Company.

He reached Canton in 1840, after a river trip from St. Louis to Copperas Creek, Ill., then overland to Canton, for this was years before there were any railroad connections in this section.

The destinies of cities sometimes depend upon the whim, or possibly the good judgment of one man. The city of Canton owes its present size and importance to the mere fact that Mr. Parlin, after leaving New England for Illinois, came on without stopping at the boat landing near Copperas Creek and settled in Canton instead of going to Farmington, Lewistown, Cuba or any one of a dozen other little settlements in this locality, and any one of which would have developed into a city with the growth of the P. & O. factory.

Mr. Parlin died on June 25, 1891, at the age of seventy-two, after a successful business career of half a century in his adopted home. The end came suddenly, as probably he would have wished. He left the factory at noon on that fated day, after spending the morning as usual in overseeing the mechanical departments of the factory. At one o'clock the city was electrified by the news that its leading citizen had passed away. His old-time partner, Mr. William J. Orendorff, followed in 1897, as the result of an accident with a runaway team. They both lived to see Canton grow from an isolated frontier village to a city of considerable importance; they saw their little shop develop into a mammoth factory, and they lived to see the day when P. & O. Canton Plows were known and used throughout the world.

The first building occupied by Mr. Parlin upon his location in Canton in 1840 was a frame structure on South Main Street, and directly north of the present Canton High School. This building was destroyed by fire in 1847, after which Mr. Parlin moved his shop to the southeast corner of East Elm Street and Second Avenue. This was the beginning of the factory buildings on the present site. After this second building was destroyed by fire in 1849, a brick building was erected, which for years was the location of the factory and offices combined. This old building after fifty-three years of service, was torn down in March, 1902, to make room for the more modern structure which is now located on that corner.

In 1852, Mr. William J. Orendorff, a native of Illinois, joined forces with Mr. Parlin, his brother-in-law, under the firm name of Wm. Parlin & Co., which was changed to Parlin & Orendorff in 1860. This partnership continued for nearly thirty years, during which time Mr. Parlin conducted the mechanical departments, while Mr. Orendorff was sales manager and in charge of the office work.

In 1880 the Parlin & Orendorff Co. was incorporated under the Illinois State laws, the sons of the founders having attained an age which fitted them to take an active part in the business. The first officers of the company in 1880, were as follows: — William Parlin, *President;* Wm. H. Parlin, *Secretary;* Wm. J. Orendorff, *Treasurer;* A. L. Orendorff, *Cashier.*

The fame of William Parlin does not rest on his achievement in building the foundation, and for half a century directing the destiny of the immense factory which was the outgrowth of his sterling integrity, industry and perseverance, but also and, perhaps to a greater extent, on his mechanical ability in developing agricultural implements to meet the requirements of a new country.

Mr. Parlin was a mechanical genius, a man who worked at the bench and the forge, who even in later years continued personally to improve and develop the numerous implements made by the Parlin & Orendorff Co. Many of the implements now in common use bear the marks of Mr. Parlin's handiwork in their development.

His ambition was to develop agricultural implements with the sole purpose of lightening the burden of the farmer, whose hardships in the early days of the settlement of the western prairies were much greater than the farming problems of to-day, and in this he was eminently successful. He was one of the very first to perfect a steel plow that would readily shed the rich soil of the Illinois prairies. He was among the first to make a plow entirely of steel, thus replacing the wood mold plows in use up to that time.

The first stalk cutter ever put on the market was made in the P. & O. factory. It is true that it was a crude affair, consisting of a log into which were set the cutting knives, but the principle was correct, and all the stalk cutters made to-day are built on the same mechanical principles that governed the manufacture of the first one.

Another notable improvement was the construction of a disc harrow or disc plow with concave discs, which originated in the P. & O. factory. The importance of the adoption of discs with concave surfaces is shown by the fact that all the disc harrows and disc plows now on the market are made in this manner.

Still another invention of prime importance was the double plow, which is now known either as a lister or a middle breaker, consisting of a right and a left hand plow fastened together so as to throw up the soil on both sides of the furrow.

PARLIN LIBRARY, CANTON, ILL.

[illegible] dorff Co. was incorporated under the [illegible] of the founders having attained an age [illegible] part in the business. The first [illegible] were as follows:— William Parlin, [illegible] *Secretary;* Wm. J. Orendorff, *Treasurer;* [illegible]

[illegible] does not rest on his achie[illegible] in [illegible] and for half a century directing [illegible] siny [illegible] factory which was the outgrowth of his [illegible] integ- [illegible] dustry and perseverance, but also and, perhap[illegible] greater [illegible], on his mechanical ability in developing ag[illegible]ral imple- [illegible] meet the requirements of a new country.

Mr. Parlin was a mechanical genius, a man [illegible] worked at the [illegible] forge [illegible] later years [illegible]d personally to [illegible] implem[illegible]de by the Parlin [illegible] common use [illegible] [illegible]ement.

[illegible] with the sole [illegible] hardships in [illegible] were much [illegible] was emi[illegible] [illegible]ck a steel [illegible] prairies. He [illegible] the first to [illegible] of steel, thus replacing the wood mold plows in [illegible] that time.

The first stalk cutte[illegible] on the market [illegible] & O. factory. It is [illegible] was a crude [illegible] into which were se[illegible]ting knives, but [illegible] and all the stalk [illegible]ade to-day a[illegible] cal principles [illegible]ed the manufac[illegible]

Another [illegible] provement was the [illegible] row or disc [illegible] concave discs, wh[illegible] factory. [illegible]rtance of the adopti[illegible] faces is [illegible] fact that all the disc[illegible] now o[illegible] [illegible]e in this manner.

Still [illegible] of prime importance was the double plow, wh[illegible] as a lister or a middle breaker, consisting of [illegible] and a [illegible] plow fastened together so as to throw up [illegible] on both [illegible] furrow.

PARLIN LIBRARY, CANTON, ILL.

The P. & O line consists exclusively of implements for tilling the soil, planting and cultivating the crops, stopping at the harvesting machinery. Every one of these lines — plows, harrows, planters, cultivators, and stalk cutters — bear the marks of Mr. Parlin's genius, either as inventor or in developing and improving those in use. His mechanical ability was directed along the lines of simplicity, strength and ease of operation, and in these lines he was pre-eminent among the manufacturers of his time.

ILLINOIS FARMERS' HALL OF FAME.

Several years ago the Illinois State Legislature authorized the establishment of the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame, to be conducted in connection with the State University of Illinois at Urbana. The institution is under the control of a special commission composed of the following:—A. P. Grout, *President*, Winchester; Eugene Davenport, *Vice President*, Urbana; E. W. Burroughs, *Vice-President*, Edwardsville; Charles F. Mills, *Secretary*, Springfield; Geo. A. Anthony, *Treasurer*, Kewanee.

The object of the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame is to afford recognition to citizens of Illinois who have rendered signal and conspicuous service to the cause of Agriculture. Up to the present time but three canditates have had their portraits installed in the Hall of Fame, as follows:—Cyrus H. McCormick (1909); James N. Brown (1911); and Jonathan B. Turner (1912); all of whom rendered service for the betterment of Agriculture.

The candidates approved, but whose portraits have not as yet been installed in the Hall of Fame are Isaac Funk, Philip D. Armour, and B. F. Harris.

To this distinguished group in now added the name of William Parlin, which will forever perpetuate his name among the select few whose lives and work were devoted more or less to the betterment of agricultural conditions, to the uplifting of the farmer, to the science of farming, and to the ultimate gain of the entire human race.

Mr. Parlin gave the Parlin Library to Canton, and his widow and children have always generously supported it.

Children, born at Canton:

i. Artemus Franklin,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1863.

320. ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1847.

iii. Clara Eliza, b. July 14, 1853; never married; has travelled extensively and been much interested in charitable work.

321. iv. Alice Caroline, b. Nov. 2, 1855.

170

NANCY DAVIS[6] PARLIN (*Davis,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 18, 1826, at Sudbury, Mass.; married April 3, 1860, Simon Robbins of Acton, Mass.; died Jan. 24, 1883.

Children, born at Acton:

i. Albert Franklin,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.

322. ii. Herbert Franklin, b. June 28, 1862.

iii. Arthur Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. April 21, 1886, Sylvania A. McLellan, at Charlestown, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1887. Child: *Clara Sylvania,*[8] b. Mar. 31, 1887.

iv. Lyman Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1866; drowned Dec. 23, 1897.

v. Warren Oscar, b. Oct. 23, 1867; res., Glasgow, Mont.

vi. Hattie May, b. May 25, 1869; d. April 27, 1891.

vii. Clara Barnard, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

171

ASAPH[6] PARLIN (*Asa,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1811, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 15, 1836, Sarah Farrar Sanderson of Lowell, Mass., born June 27, 1809; died June 27, 1887, the anniversary of her birth. He died Aug. 2, 1893, at Carlisle.

Children:

323. i. Asaph,[7] b. April 12, 1837, at Carlisle.

ii. Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1838, at Westford, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Henry Davis Parlin, son of Davis Parlin (83); res., Acton, Mass.; no children.

iii. Laura Amanda, b. Jan. 20, 1841, at Westford; d. Nov. 20, 1843.

172

LYDIA[6] PARLIN (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1793, at Carlisle, Mass.; married April 8, 1813, Jesse Willis.

Children:

i. Mary,[7] b. June 21, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1831.
ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1825; d. June, 1826.
iii. Abi, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1842.

173

REBECCA[6] BLOOD (*Rebecca,*[5] *David,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1792, at Concord, Mass.; married June 18, 1811, Benjamin Whiting, son of Lieut. Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting, born April 13, 1789. She died Jan. 23, 1856.

Children, born at Temple, N. H.:

i. Francis,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. ——, Eliza B. Williams, b. ——, 1821; res., Temple.
ii. George, b. Jan. 31, 1816; m. ——, Ruth D. Searle, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Davis) Searle, b. ——, 1817; res., New Ipswich, N. H.
iii. Benjamin Orville, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. ——, Mary Farrar, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. April 23, 1856.
iv. Rebecca Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. ——, Adam R. Searle, b. ——, 1826. Child: *Benjamin Whiting,*[8] b. Feb. 8, 1858.

174

BETSEY[6] BLOOD (*Rebecca,*[5] *David,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1793, at Concord, Mass.; married April 2, 1811, Nathan Abbott Whiting, son of Lieut. Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting, born April 20, 1787, at Wilton, N. H. In April, 1831, they moved to Cicero, N. Y., where he died.

Children, born at Temple, N. H.:

i. Betsy,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. ——, James Chandler.
ii. Nathan, b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. ——, Matilda Ball.
iii. Elvira, b. April 6, 1820; m. ——, Theodore Young.
iv. Oliver, b. May 5, 1832; m. ——, Cornelia Ball.

175

JACOB[6] HOSMER (*James,*[5] *Ann,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1787, at Boscawen, N. H.; married Oct. 16, 1808, Catherine Wellington, daughter of Elisha and Lucy Wellington,

born Mar. 26, 1790, at Concord, Mass.; died Jan. 25, 1876. He died June 21, 1868.

Jacob Hosmer moved to Concord, N. H., in 1812; went to Portsmouth a volunteer in the War of 1812, remained 21 days, when the war closed; moved to Boscawen in 1815, purchased a house and manufactured fur hats. He was regarded by his neighbors as an estimable man and a good citizen.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann Augusta,[7] b. July 16, 1809; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Dr. Stephen M. Emery; res., Fisherville, Mass.; d. April 8, 1878.

ii. Charlotte Maria, b. June 25, 1812; m. (1), Sept. 30, 1855, James K. Brickett; m. (2), May 10, 1862, John Putney of East Concord, N. H.

324. iii. William Henry, b. June 13 1814.

iv. Leonora Wellington, b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. ——, Dr. John Fellows, son of Hezekiah and Parmelia F. (Senter) Fellows, b. Oct. 17, 1815; grad. from Dartmouth, 1841, a student in medicine; d. ——, 1873, at Concord. She d. Feb. 14, 1877.

v. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1818.

325. vi. Jacob Eastman, b. April 23, 1820.

vii. Nancy Parmelia, b. July 7, 1822.

viii. Mary Frances, b. ——; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Asa L. Drew.

ix. Charles Frederic, b. May 23, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1831.

x. George Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1832.

xi. Charles Frederic, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

176

SARAH[6] MEAD (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ruth*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 10, 1812, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 2, 1830, William Farnsworth, son of Daniel and Patty (Procter) Farnsworth of Washington, born Feb. 8, 1807. She died June 30, 1855.

Children, born at Washington:

i. Lucy A.,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1835.

ii. John P., b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Frances J. Stevens; res., Radcliff, Iowa. Child: *Bert S.*,[8] b. June 6, 1868, at Waukon, Iowa.

iii. Stephen M., b. May 26, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Alvira B. Russell, dau. of Amos Russell of Washington. Children:

1. *Eldora S.*,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1868, at Washington.
2. *Evis E.*, b. Jan. 2, 1879, at Washington.

iv. Josephine, b. April 12, 1838; m. ——, Charles R. Jones; d. May 4, 1860.

v. Lucien B., b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. July 28, 1862, at Waukon.

vi. Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. April 1, 1865, at Waukon.

vii. George W., b. July 29, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1874, Ada S. Burton of Waukon; res., Bath, Me. Children:

1. *Mabel W.*,[6] b. July 17, 1875, at Bath.
2. *Roy B.*, b. Jan. 11, 1877, at Bath.
3. *Myron A.*, b. Nov. 17, 1883, at Radcliff, Iowa.

viii. Sarah J., b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. ——, Myron Churchill; res., Preston City, Minn.

ix. Eugene W., b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Clara J. Eggleston.

x. Augustus W., b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. ——, Elvira Hurd; res., Marlow, N. H.

xi. Imogene A., b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Rev. John Stowers; res., Fredericksburg, Iowa.

177

MARY[6] MEAD (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ruth*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1816, at Washington, N. H.; married ——, Daniel Farnsworth, son of Daniel and Patty (Proctor) Farnsworth, born Jan. 23, 1813. She died May 6, 1849, at Langdon, N. H. He married (2), Aug. 9, 1849, Mary Ayer.

Children:

i. William P.,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1837, at Washington.

ii. Mary S., b. Aug. 8, 1839, at Goshen; d. Jan. 2, 1855.

iii. Ann M., b. April 22, 1842, at Washington; m. Feb. 16, 1866, Isaac N. Davison of Putney, Vt., d. ——, 1875.

iv. Ruth R., b. June 25, 1844, at Washington; m. Oct. 10, 1864, Henry J. Burnham of Putney; res., Putney.

178

STEPHEN NEWELL[6] MEAD (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1820, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 13, 1849, Sarah Phelps of Marlow, N. H.

Children, born at Washington:

i. Frederick L.,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. June 30, 1878, Rusie A. Cochran of South Vineland, N. J.; res., Battle Creek, Mich. Children:

1. *Walter S.,*[8] b. April 11, 1881.
2. *Lena V.,* b. Mar. 25, 1884.

ii. Rusella F., b. June 26, 1858.

179

HARRIET E.[6] MEAD (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 2, 1822, at Washington, N. H.; married (1), Mar. 26, 1843, Rev. Joshua Goodwin of South Berwick, Me.; married (2), Nov. 1, 1857, Freeman Silas Stowell of Washington, born Feb. 27, 1836. She died Oct. 2, 1878, at Milford, N. H. Mr. Stowell served three years in the 14th N. H. regt., during the Civil War.

Children by first marriage:

i. Valentia H.,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. ——, Flora Hoyt of Kittery Point, Me.; res., Gloucester, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War.

ii. Cynthia C., b. Oct. 21, 1847, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. ——, Elbridge Bradford, Jr., of Washington; res., Chippewa Falls, Wis.

iii. Emma L., b. Mar. 9, 1851, at Mansfield, Mass.; m. ——, Albert L. F. Ball of Washington; res., Lancaster, Mass.

Children by second marriage, born at Washington:

iv. Hattie I., b. Nov. 26, 1859.

v. Oscar B., b. April 3, 1861.

180

HOSEA A.[6] MEAD (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1824, at Washington, N. H.; married Feb.

16, 1854, Deborah Dunham of East Boston, Mass.; moved to Waukon, Iowa, in 1855, and from there to Kansas in 1871.

Children:

i. Ella L.,[7] b. May, 1855, at Winchester, Mass.
ii. A son, b. ——, at Waukon; d. young.

181

THOMAS B.[6] MEAD (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1827, at Washington, N. H.; married July 3, 1855, Mary A. Patten of Potsdam, N. Y. He died July 26, 1861, at Waukon, Iowa.

Child:

i. Nellie,[7] b. Jan., 1857, at Potsdam; m. ——, Nelson Leland; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

182

JOSEPH B.[6] RUSSELL (*Sarah,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 2, 1822, at Washington, N. H.; married June 10, 1852, Sophronia Brackett of Marlow, N. H.; res., Langdon, N. H.

Children:

i. Flora B.,[7] b. July 28, 1861.
ii. Ira M., b. Aug. 17, 1864.
iii. Dean S., b. May 14, 1867.

183

HIRAM F.[6] RUSSELL (*Sarah,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 25, 1827, at Washington, N. H.; married May 18, 1859, Lucy C. Miller, daughter of Ammi W. Miller of Washington; res., Marlow, N. H.

Child:

i. Arthur M.,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1868, at Marlow.

184

GEORGE S.[6] RUSSELL (*Sarah,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ruth,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1833, at Washington, N. H.; married (1), May 5, 1864, Mary A. Huntley, died Mar. 6, 1880; married

(2), Aug. 21, 1883, Julietta Chappell of Walpole, N. H.; res., Marlow, N. H.

Children:

i. Georgianna,[7] b. July 18, 1866.
ii. Marian, b. Sept., 1870.

185

THOMAS SMITH[6] HEALD (*Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Gershom*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 30, 1808; married May 1, 1839, Mary Done or Dane of Rochester, N. H., born Feb. 21, 1807; died Mar. 29, 1883. He died Mar. 25, 1863.

Children:

i. Mary Philyra,[7] b. April 12, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William H. Dow, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1884; three children.
ii. George Wilbur, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
iii. Louisa P., b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. April 27, 1872, Horatio Barwold, b. Feb. 13, 1843; no children.
iv. Laura Pollard, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
326. v. Charles T., b. June 7, 1852.

186

EMERY A.[6] HEALD (*Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Gershom*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 8, 1812; married April 29, 1840, Betsy Wood of Bridgewater, Vt., born Aug. 21, 1821. He died Mar. 9, 1897.

Children:

i. Jane W.,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1841.
ii. Delia E., b. June 29, 1849; m. (1), Jan. 2, 1875, Henry Rich, b. ——, 1835; m. (2), Feb. 19, 1885, Albert A. Chesley; one son.
iii. Ella A., b. May 30, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1862.

187

OTIS M.[6] HEALD (*Isaac*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Gershome*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 27, 1824; married May 7, 1846, Rosetta Pettigrew of Procterville, Vt.

Children:

i. Ella R.,[7] b. July 26, 1847; m. April 9, 1868, Duane E. Wilder, b. Dec. 19, 1844; two children.
ii. Elmore I., b. Oct., 1849; m. May, 1881, Carry Gilbert of Dakota.
iii. Frank E., b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Della A. Howard, b. Jan. 11, 1855; no children.
iv. Herbert E., b. May 15, 1855; m. May 15, 1880, Dora Ladd of Dakota.
v. Emily M., b. May 24, 1857.

188

DANIEL G.[6] HEALD (*Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Gershome,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1826; married Dec. 10, 1860, Elizabeth Neil, born Feb. 15, 1843; res., California. He died Nov. 19, 1897.

Children:

327. i. George W.,[7] b. April 13, 1862.
ii. Sarah E., b. Feb. 24, 1864.
iii. Edwin D., b. Dec. 9, 1869.
iv. Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1879.

189

JONAS[6] HEALD (*Eleazer,*[5] *Gershom,*[4] *Eleazer,*[3] *Hannah,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1790; married Mar. 31, 1821, Sarah Parker, born July 17, 1798. He died June 30, 1871.

Children:

i. Sarah,[7] b. ——, 1823; d. ——, 1825.
328. ii. George B., b. July 26, 1825.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Otis H. Penniman, who d. Nov., 1893.
iv. Charlotte, b. June 2, 1830; m. June 18, 1846, Lucius DeCosta.
v. Harriet (twin), b. June 2, 1830; m. April 8, 1855, George F. Pike.
329. vi. Henry H., b. Jan. 1, 1832.
330. vii. Samuel A., b. Feb. 13, 1834.
331. viii. William F., b. Nov. 7, 1840.

190

HANNAH HEPZABATH[6] HOW (*Moses*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Hannah*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 11, 1806, at Rutland, Mass.; married April 11, 1827, Levi Bartlett, son of Levi and Sarah Bartlett, born Dec. 8, 1803. She died July 6, 1839. He married (2), Nov. 24, 1840, Almira Moore.

Children, born at Rutland:

i. Harriet Stone,[7] b. May 22, 1828.
ii. Caroline Augusta, b. June 4, 1830.
iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1832.
iv. Jonas How, b. Oct. 4, 1834.

191

WILLIAM[6] STOW (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Abigail*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 9, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass.; married June 3, 1838, Mehitable N. Reid.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

i. George W.,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Lucy Agnes Brigham; res., Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Stow was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in co. C, 36th regt., discharged for disability May 14, 1864. Children:

1. *Charles Brigham*,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1867.
2. *Gertrude Lucy*, b. Aug. 21, 1869.
3. *George*, b. May, 1871.

ii. Maria E., b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1867.
iii. Charles Reid, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. July 4, 1864. He d. in the army of wounds received near Petersburg, Va. He enlisted Mar. 16, 1864, in co. K, 25th regt.
iv. Sumner, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
v. Samuel Reid, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1875, at Cambridge.
vi. Joseph Edward, b. May 19, 1853.

192

REUBEN[6] STOW (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Abigail*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1814, at Hubbardston, Mass.; married Aug. 10, 1837, Eunice H. Ayres of North Brookfield, Mass.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

i. Adelia,[7] b. June 18, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1852.
ii. Emma Louisa, b. April 1, 1842; d. May 8, 1842.
iii. Charles E., b. April 11, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Cynthia C. Johnson of Putney, Vt. Mr. Stow was in the Civil War, enlisting July 19, 1861, in co. K, 21st regt., discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1863. Children, b. at Hubbardston:

1. *William*,[8] b. June 17, 1866.
2. *Hattie*, b. Aug. 6, 1867.
3. *Frank*, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. May 25, 1876.

193

JOHN GREY[7] PARLIN (*Abel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1827, at Charleston, Vt.; m. ——.

Children, born at Salem (now Derby), Vt.:

332. i. Charles Owen,[8] b. ——, 1851; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
ii. Sarah Ella, b. Mar. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
iii. Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1865.
iv. Martha Irene, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
v. Ida Martha, b. April 1, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1882.
vi. Mary Amra, b. Jan. 10, 1863; res., Charleston.
vii. Evangeline Iola, b. Dec. 3, 1865; res., Charleston.
viii. Ruby Irene, b. Jan. 10, 1868; res., Charleston.
ix. Hannah E. F., b. Mar. 16, 1871.
x. Emma Frances, b. ——, 1873 (?).
xi. Amos Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1874; res., Barton Landing, Vt.

194

ELIZABETH[7] PARLIN (*Elisha*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 22, 1817; married ——, David Preston of Austinburg, Ohio. She died Feb. 2, 1898.

Children:

i. Edgar D.,[8] b. ——; res. Warren, Pa.
ii. George Henry, b. ——; res. Kane, Pa.; a physician.

195

DANIEL OWEN[7] PARLIN (*Elisha,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 11, 1820, at Charleston, Vt.; married ——, Lucina Pierce of Brownington, Vt.

Children, born at West Charleston, Vt.:

i. Lizzie E.,[8] b. ——; res., West Charleston.
ii. Fred L., b. ——; res., West Charleston.
iii. Berte A., b. about 1866; was drowned Oct. 18, 1906, off the coast of Florida; unmarried. Mr. Parlin was an engineer. In 1902 he entered the employ of the Florida East Coast Railway Company and was Resident Engineer on the construction of Long Key Viaduct. On Oct. 18, 1906, the quarterboat upon which he had his headquarters was carried out to sea during a West Indian hurricane, Mr. Parlin and about one hundred forty-five employees being on board, of whom over half lost their lives. From the accounts given by survivors, Mr. Parlin was crushed in the collapse of the boat when it broke to pieces on the outside reef. The constructing engineer of the company writes: "Mr. Parlin was one of our most valued engineers."

196

GEORGE PRENTISS[7] PARLIN (*Elisha,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 8, 1833, at Charleston, Vt.; married ——, Jennie M. Lunt, daughter of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton) Lunt. She died Jan. 18, 1892.

Children:

i. Harry H.,[8] b. ——.
ii. Madge W., b. ——.

197

ANN[7] WARREN (*Anna or Nancy,*[6] *Azubah,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 17, 1800, at Chelmsford, Mass.; married —— Fletcher.

Children:

i. Jefferson H.,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1822; res., Underhill Centre, Vt.
ii. A daughter, who m. —— Clark. There was a son, *G. Waverley*,[9] who lived in San Francisco, Cal.
iii. Warren, b. ——; m. ——, Hannah ——; a son, *Clarence Warren*.[9]

198

ADELINE[7] WARREN (*Anna or Nancy*,[6] *Azubah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1806, at Chelmsford, Mass.; married May, 1831, Roswell Douglass, born ——, 1804, at Littleton, N. H. She died Oct. 26, 1838, at Lowell, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of shuttles. Among his New England ancestors were Gov. Roger Conant, Giles Carey ("the witch" pressed to death in Boston, 1692).

Children, born at Lowell:

333. i. Adeline Amelia,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1832.
334. ii. Henrietta Merrill, b. Oct. 26, 1834.
iii. Ellen Warren, b. July 26, 1838; m. May 1, 1868, Henry Blandy of Janesville, Ohio. She d. ——, 1902. They had a son, *Roswell Douglass*,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1875, at "Oak Hill Place," Janesville. He now lives at Watertown, Mass.

199

HARRIET[7] RICE (*Sally*,[6] *Azubah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——; married ——, David Chase of Dedham, Mass.

Child:

335. i. Harriet Sophia,[8] b. ——.

200

ASHER[7] PARLIN (*John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1813, at Anson, Me.; married ——, 1832, Mary J. Bailey of Anson, born ——, 1816; died Oct. 15, 1890. He died Nov. 20, 1888.

Children, born at Anson:

336. i. Olive E.,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1833.
337. ii. Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1836.

iii. Eda, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. ——, 1862, John Titcomb of Belgrade, Me.; res., Deer Lodge, Mont.; no children.

iv. George W., b. about 1840. He went to California when a young man.

338. v. Susan, b. ——, 1842.

339. vi. Franklin, b. Feb. 5, 1846.

340. vii. Sarah, b. ——, 1847.

341. viii. Maria (twin), b. ——, 1847.

342. ix. Addie, b. ——, 1848.

x. William, b. ——, 1850; m. ——, Ella Churchill, dau. of William and Asenath S. (Newell) Churchill of New Portland, Me., b. May 8, 1852. He d. ——, and she m. (2), Edwin Martin of Lewiston, Me.; res., Boston, Mass.

xi. Emma, b. ——, 1852; m. —— Colbath. She d. about 1900, at Rochester, N. H.

201

ELINOR[7] PARLIN (*John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1821 (?), at Anson, Me.; married ——, Isaac Palmer of New Portland, Me. She died about 1850. There were two or more children.

202

NATHAN[7] PARLIN (*John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1823, at Anson, Me.; married ——, 1846, Mary Furbush, daughter of John and Sarah Furbush of Anson. They resided at Augusta, Me., also at New Vineyard, Me. Children:

i. Ramanda,[8] b. ——, 1847, at Augusta; never married.

ii. Samuel, b. June 9, 1848, at Augusta; m. (1), ——, Luella Ramsdell, dau. of Fordyce and Melinda (Furbush) Ramsdell of New Vineyard; m. (2), Mar. 20, 1882, Ella Davis of Emden, Me.; m. (3), Dec. 24, 1887, Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver of New Sharon, Me. She d. ——, 1906. He d. Oct. 29, 1909, at New Vineyard.

iii. Sarah, b. Dec., 1850; m. (1), Mar. 3, 1869, George W. Brown; m. (2), Llewellyn Waldon of Augusta.

iv. Henry Clay, b. July 4, 1852, at Anson; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Anna A. Furbush; res., New Sharon, Me. Child: *Mehaley Norton*,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Farmington, Me.; res., New Sharon.

343. v. Otis Stephen, b. ——, 1854, at Anson.

vi. Viola, b. ——, 1856, at Concord, Me.; m. Oct. 30, 1880, Silas Parlin, son of William (205) and Sylvia Parlin.

vii. Mary, b. ——, 1858, at Concord; d. ——, 1874; unmarried.

viii. Hannah, b. ——, 1860, at Concord; m. ——, John Frank Cousins of Augusta; res., Augusta; no children.

ix. Elmira, b. ——, 1862, at New Vineyard; m. (1), ——, Joseph Gilbert of Farmington. He was drowned, and she m. (2), ——, Edward Sawyer of New Sharon; res., Farmington.

203

STEPHEN[7] PARLIN (*John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1825, at Anson, Me.; married Dec. 30, 1847, Eunice Furbush of Anson. He died Mar. 11, 1901, at New Vineyard, Me.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

344. i. Ward Furbush,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1852.

345. ii. Ellen M., b. ——, 1857.

iii. Carrie E., b. ——; m. Mar. 19, 1882, John W. Brown.

204

JOHN[7] PARLIN (*John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 2, 1829, at Anson, Me.; married April 12, 1855, Abby Robbins of Anson, born Mar. 29, 1838, at Palmyra, Me. They lived at North Anson, Me. He died Aug. 31, 1904.

Children, born at North Anson:

i. Eva I.,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1877.

ii. Addie, b. June 9, 1857.

iii. Cyrus, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. about 1905.

iv. Benjamin F., b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

v. Martha, b. May 19, 1863.

346. vi. Albert M., b. May 21, 1865.

vii. Alice Robbins, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. July 15, 1896, Alton Clark, son of Hiram K. and Ellen (Gould) Clark of Anson, b. ——, 1871; res., Anson; three children.

205

WILLIAM[7] PARLIN (*John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1834, at Anson, Me.; married ——, 1855, Sylvia Hodgeman, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Wilson) Hodgeman of Solon, Me.; res., at New Vineyard, Me. He died Mar. 30, 1886.

Children:

i. Lydia,[8] b. ——.
ii. Esther K., ——.
347. iii. Silas, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

206

SETH W.[7] PARLIN (*Betsy*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1805, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), Feb. 10, 1831, Nancy P. Tufts of Norridgewock, born ——, 1806; died May 9, 1853; married (2), Aug. 10, 1854, Margaret Foss of Norridgewock.

He and his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church at Norridgewock in 1843. He died 1895. He was Moderator of the Norridgewock town meeting in 1845.

Children:

348. i. John Tufts,[8] b. ——, 1831.
ii. Seth A., b. July, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1856.
348a. iii. Hanson Tufts, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
iv. Minnie Flora, b. ——.
v. Nellie M., b. ——; m. Feb. 27, ——, Fred Clark.

207

FANNIE[7] PARLIN (*William*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Anson, Me.; married ——, Thomas Weeks of Old Town, Me. She died ——, 1894.

Children:

i. John Randolph,[8] b. ——; m. ——, H. Sanders of Brewer, Me.

ii. Nellie A., b. ——; m. ——, J. H. Stevens of Acton, Mass. Child: *Harry A.*,[9] b. ——.

iii. Emma F., b. ——; d. ——, 1871; unmarried.

iv. Hattie F., b. ——; m. —— Miles of Lynn, Mass.; no children.

v. Herbert L., b. ——; m. —— Coffill; res., Malden, Mass. Children: *Lester S.*,[9] *Fanny Maude*, *Harry Forest*, *Earl Russell*, *Phoebe Olivene*, *Gladys Alvada*.

Four children d. young.

208

WILLIAM J.[7] PARLIN (*William*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 19, 1819, at Anson, Me.; married June 9, 1850, Elmira Collins, daughter of Daniel and Nancy Collins of Eddington, Me., born Oct. 31, 1821, in Union, Me.; died Sept., 1904, at Bradley, Me. He died Jan. 30, 1892, at Bradley. It is said that Mr. Parlin's name was William Parlin, Jr., which he did not like, so he wrote it William J. Parlin all his life.

Mrs. Parlin was a graduate of the Foxcroft Academy, and for several years a successful teacher in the public schools of Bradley before her marriage. At the time of her death it was said of her, "She was one of the true mothers whose whole life was centered in her home and its interests, and whose gentle manners and kindly words were household treasures in every home into which she went. She was always seeking to do some kindness, always thinking of others before herself, and ever anxious that her home should be a home and refuge for those in distress." Although a great sufferer for years, her cheerful and kindly spirit lost nothing of its gentle sweetness up to the very end. The strength and charm of her life were like those of sunshine and the fragrance of beautiful flowers. What higher praise can come to woman than to have it said by those who have known her best, she was a devoted mother and a true friend?

Children, born at Bradley:

i. Frank Lewis,[8] b. June 13, 1852; unmarried.

ii. Will Fred, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1876, Ella Churchill, b. May 8, 1852, at New Portland, Me.; res., Bradley. He was killed April 13, 1894, by a train of cars at Waterville, Me. His widow m. E. M. Mar-

tin of Brunswick, Me. Child: *Amber Lorene*,[9] b. July 23, 1881; grad. from Lewiston High School, 1899, and from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1904; teaching in the Central High Schools of Springfield, Mass.

iii. Nettie Adner, b. May 5, 1863; m. ——, Henry Morgan; five children d. young.

Five of the eight children d. in infancy.

209

WARREN TOSIER[7] PARLIN (*William*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1826, at Bradley, Me.; married Nov. 7, 1847, Olive Watts Hewey of Bucksport, Me., born Jan. 22, 1830; died May 9, 1893. He was drowned May 5, 1900, in the Androscoggin river at Lewiston, Me.

Children, born at Bradley:

i. Sarah Louisa,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

ii. Emma Luella, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Albert H. Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1879. She d. Jan. 31, 1882; no children.

349. iii. Eliza Eleanor, b. July 28, 1853.

iv. Alice Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Mar. 12, 1859.

350. v. Cora Lovia, b. Feb. 12, 1858.

vi. Nellie Myrtie, b. Feb. 19, 1864; entered Bates College in 1881, being a member of the writer's class and a general favorite with all. She d. Feb. 17, 1883.

210

DAVID[7] PARLIN (*Asa*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 3, 1823, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 11, 1847, Abigail Walker, born Aug. 21, 1823, at New Portland, Me.; died April 12, 1893, at Anson. He died July 23, 1908, at Anson where he had always lived.

Children:

i. Sarah,[8] b. July 21, 1852; m. ——, Thomas H. Perry of Madison, Me., d. Aug., 1899. There were 5 children:

1. *Edgar*,[9] b. ——; res., Anson.
2. *Mrs. James Brown* of Madison, b. ——.
3. *Grace*, b. ——; m. —— Farley of Portland, Me.
4. *Archie*, of Hartland, Me., b. ——.

ii. David F., b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1872; unmarried; res., Madison.

211

ASA[7] PARLIN (*Asa,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1],) born Sept. 29, 1833; married Oct., 1854, Catherine Thompson, daughter of Samuel and Almira Thompson of Madison, Me., born Dec. 15, 1835. He died May 18, 1898, at North Anson, Me. He was a pensioner of the Civil War having enlisted in company K, 9th Maine regiment on Mar. 4, 1862, and was discharged at end of three years. He was in the hospital at Hilton Head for a time.

Children:

i. Myra,[8] b. May 20, 1855; m. ——, 1881, Francis S. Berry of Lowell, Mass.; res., Seattle, Wash.; no children.

ii. Edna, b. Sept. 5, 1856; res., Lowell; unmarried.

iii. Annie, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, George L. Hovey of Oakland, Me., b. Nov. 7, 1855, at Wayne, Me.; res., North Anson. Children:

1. *Marion F.,*[9] b. July 13, 1882, at Oakland; m. ——, 1905, E. L. Barnaby: Child: George H.,[10] b. July 11, 1906.
2. *Edna M.*, b. May 22, 1888, at North Anson.

212

CYRUS[7] PARLIN (*Asa,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1835, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 31, 1861, Nancy Lane, born ——, 1844, at Embden, Me. He enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in the Civil War in company A, 28th Maine regiment, and died July 15, 1894, at Anson, where he always lived. She afterwards married Nathaniel Noyes of Augusta, Me.

Children:

i. Mattie M.,[8] b. Sept., 1866; m. ——, 1881, Newell Preble of Anson.

ii. George, b. July, 1869; m. Mar. 30, 1889, Lillian Goodrich of Bingham, Me., b. June, 1871. Child: *Carrol Goodrich,*[9] b. June 26, 1896, at Anson.

iii. Nellie, b. May 29, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles Edmund Towne, son of Ezra Charles and Harriet S. (Runnells) Towne of Madison, b. Oct. 15, 1870, at Pittsfield, Me. Children, b. at Madison:

1. *Beatrice E.*,[9] b. May 7, 1893.
2. *Leland C.*, b. June 15, 1897.

218

ELDEN CLINTON[7] PARLIN (*Asa*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 26, 1837, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1867, at Madison, Me., Sarah Josephine Houghton, daughter of Chester and Marcia Ann (Willard) Houghton of Anson, born Sept. 30, 1848; still living at Seattle, Wash.

Mr. Parlin served in the Civil War, having enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in company A, 28th Maine regiment.

They lived at Anson and Madison for several years, then moved to Boston where they remained a short time. In Aug., 1879, they started for Walla Walla, Wash., going by way of San Francisco, Cal., and Portland, Ore., arriving at their destination on Aug. 29, of the same year. Mr. Parlin is a retired farmer.

Children:

i. Harry Clinton,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1868, at North Anson, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1897, Mrs. Minnie Shevlin, at Walla Walla. Child: *Marcia Della*,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1903; d. June 21, 1904, at Ballard, Wash.; res., Seattle. Mr. Parlin is a Passenger Conductor on the Seattle division of the Northern Pacific R. R.

ii. Edson Dunton, b. Mar. 2, 1870, at Norridgewock, Me.; m. Nov. 2, 1896, Matilda Anstett. Mr. Parlin is a musician.

iii. Marcia Etta, b. May 2, 1874, at Madison; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1891, Joseph Newton Thornburn. Child: *Lillian Parlin*,[9] b. July 1, 1892; m. (2), Sept. 2, 1896, William Wallace Durkee. Children:

1. *Howard Liffler*,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1899.
2. *Ina*, b. April 25, 1902.
3. *Carrol Bert*, b. Sept. 20, 1904.

iv. Florence Howard, b. Jan. 17, 1879, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1879, on train at Truckee, Cal.

v. Albert Forbes, b. Jan. 13, 1883, at Walla Walla. Mr. Parlin is a hotel clerk.

vi. Louis Guy, b. June 20, 1885, at La Grande, Ore.; killed Nov. 18, 1908, at Seattle.

214

Gen. CHARLES HENRY[7] PARLIN (*Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1879, Cornelia E. Grady, Apalachicola, Fla. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in company K, 16th Maine regiment, served in said company as Commissary Sergeant, later as 2d Lieutenant of company D; was the first "yankee" to cut a chip from the famous apple tree at Appomattox. Was mustered out June, 1865. He died Sept. 21, 1910, at Apalachicola.

The following notice of the death of Gen. Charles Henry Parlin was taken from the Apalachicola, *Times*, Sept. 24, 1910:

DEATH OF GEN. C. H. PARLIN.

After a lingering illness Charles H. Parlin, former Surveyor General of Florida, died Wednesday morning at 2 o'clock. Funeral services were held at Trinity Episcopal Church, Thursday afternoon at 3.30 o'clock, Rector T. J. Purdue, officiating. Interment was in Magnolia cemetery, the procession forming at the church and ending at the grave. There were many beautiful flowers and evergreens sent in by thoughtful friends of the family. The pall-bearers were: Capt. A. S. Mohr, Mr. John H. Cook, Mr. S. E. Teague, Capt. T. J. Mohr, Mr. A. F. Whiteside, Maj. J. P. Hickey.

General Parlin was born in Fairfield, Me., in 1837, and served under Gen. U. S. Grant during the Civil War. Was a lieutenant of the 16th Me. vol., and was sent to Florida in 1861, serving at the Pensacola Navy Yard for a number of years. He came to Apalachicola in 1876, and in 1879 was married to Miss Cornelia Grady. One son, Mr. C. G. Parlin of Mobile, Mrs. J. E. Graves, Miss Alice and Miss Alma Parlin, of this city, are surviving children.

The deceased was the last Surveyor General of Florida serving in that capacity at Tallahassee until the office was abolished about two years ago.

Deceased was one of the most companionable of men we ever knew. He was every man's friend and well wisher, and he numbered his friends by the hundreds. Generous to a fault, his hand was ever open to deeds of charity. As a friend he was loyal to the last. Nothing was too good for his friends, nor was any exertion too much if a friend in the hour of need was to be served.

Brave, loyal-hearted Charles Parlin, while you have left us, your memory will ever be kept green by those who knew you but to love you.

Children:

i. Charles Grady,[8] b. May 22, 1880; res., Mobile, Ala.
ii. Mary Burrill, b. July 1, 1882; m. —— Graves; res., Apalachicola.
iii. Alice St. Clair, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
iv. Alma Bodfish, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

215

ANDREW JACKSON[7] PARLIN (*Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 31, 1842, at Skowhegan, Me.; married (1), Sept. 28, 1871, Stella Barton Picton, daughter of Dr. J. M. W. and Louise A'Glaire (De La Rue) Picton, at New Orleans, La. She died ——, 1882. He married (2), Corinne de Lannay Picton, daughter of Adolph and Corinne Emelie (Du-Mas) Picton of New Orleans; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Parlin left his native State when he was twenty-one years of age, and became a cotton planter in Louisiana in which occupation he continued for several years. Later he became interested in manufacturing and commercial enterprises. He has a controlling interest in the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati, of which he is President and his son Vice-President.

Children:

i. Alma Picton,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1872, at Pensacola, Fla.; d. Oct., 1896, at Newport, Ky.
ii. Stella, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. Louise A'Glaire, b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Pensacola; m. Feb., 1896, William Francis Lillard of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Child: *William Parlin*,[9] b. ——, 1898.

GEN. CHARLES HENRY PARLIN

[illegible] companionable of men we ever knew. [illegible] well wisher, and he numbered his [illegible] to a fault, his hand was ever [illegible] friend he was loyal to the last. [illegible] nor was any exertion too much [illegible] to be served.

[illegible] Parlin, while you have left us, your [illegible] by those who knew you but to love [illegible]

[illegible] Charles Grady,[8] b. May 22, 1880; res., Mobile, Ala.

[illegible] Mary Burrill, b. July 1, 1882; m. —— Graves; res., Apalachicola.

[illegible] Alice St. Clair, b. Dec. 31, 1886.

[illegible] Alice Bodfish, b. [illegible] c. 1892.

15

[illegible] [illegible],[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] [illegible] 1842, at Skowhegan, Me.; mar- [illegible] Picton, daughter of Dr. J. [illegible] (De La Rue) Picton, at New Orleans, [illegible] 1852. He married (2), Corinne de Lannay Picton, daughter of Adolph and Corinne Emelie (Du-Mas) Picton of New Orleans; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Parlin left his native State when he was twenty-one years of age, and became a cotton planter in Louisiana in which occupation he continued for several years. Later he became interested in manufacturing and commercial enterprises. He has a controlling interest in the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati, of which he is President and his son Vice-President.

Children:

i. [illegible],[8] b. Aug. 3, 1872, at Pensacola, Fla.; d. [illegible] 1906, at Newport, Ky.

ii. [illegible] —— [illegible] ——.

iii. [illegible] A. [illegible] b. Mar. [illegible] 1876, at Pensacola; m. Feb., [illegible] William [illegible] Lillard of Lawrenceburg, Ky. [illegible] b. ——, 1898.

GEN. CHARLES HENRY PARLIN

iv. John Andrew, b. Dec. 28, 1879, at Washington, D. C.; m. ——, Louise Ebbert of Covington, Ky. He is Vice-President of the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati. Children:

1. *Louise de Lannay*,[9] b. ——, 1907.
2. *John Andrew, Jr.*, b. ——, 1909.
3. *Janet Picton*, b. ——, 1911.

216

MARY ANDERSON[7] PARLIN (*Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 15, 1845, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1874, at Chicago, Ill., Albert Bodfish Burrill, son of Bela and Jane (Haynes) Burrill, born Mar. 5, 1847. They lived a few years at Skowhegan, but about 1881 or 1882, moved to Baird, Tex., where her brothers were. Mr. Burrill died July 5, 1887. The following notice of Mr. Burrill's death is from a local paper:

It is with the deepest sorrow that we record the death of Mr. Albert B. Burrill. He has been a resident of this place several years and during that time has won to himself by liberality and genuine kindness of heart, not merely the respect and confidence, but the deep and abiding love of all the community.

Few men in this section are more widely known, few whose loss would be so universally regretted. In every State north, as the sad news of his death becomes known, there are hearts that will mourn and eyes that will weep. The most prominent feature in his character was his genuine kindness of heart and forgetfulness of self in the troubles of his friends. He leaves a wife and two little daughters.

About 1887 Mrs. Burrill and her brothers, Fred Page Parlin and David Bodfish Parlin moved to Chicago. Later she moved to Oxford, Ohio.

Children:

i. Gertrude Parlin,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1876, at Canaan, Me.; m. ——, Dr. Hugh Miller Moore of Oxford.

ii. Mary Albertina, b. Sept. 30, 1879, at Skowhegan; res., with her mother at Oxford.

217

HORACE S.[7] PARLIN (*Artimas,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1820, at Sebec, Me.; married Nov., 1847, Mary E. Stubbs, born April 9, 1822; died Oct. 2, 1897. He died April 16, 1890, at Milo, Me.

Children, born at Milo:

i. Mary Ada,[8] b. July 30, 1849; m. June 4, 1873, John B. Canney, b. Sept. 12, 1875. She d. May 15, 1878. Child: *Ernest Merton,*[9] b. May 29, 1874; res., Milo.

351. ii. Wilbur Horace, b. Sept. 2, 1851.

iii. Ida May, b. June 1, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1901, Fred W. Bumps; res., Milo.

218

SARAH E.[7] PARLIN (*Josiah,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1832; married June 21, 1853, Cyrus Butler, son of Noah R. and Almira (Hoyt) Butler, born Sept. 20, 1827, at Whitestown, N. Y. She died Nov. 18, 1864.

Children:

i. Willis,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 13, 1855.

ii. Clarence, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

iii. Hayne Drew, b. Oct. 23, 1858.

iv. Francis Higgins, b. Sept. 21, 1860.

v. Le Grand, b. Aug. 22, 1863; d. April 11, 1864.

219

MARY ANN[7] WYMAN (*Mary,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1811, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Oct., 1838, Charles N. Bodfish, died ——, 1865. She died Feb. 7, 1843.

Children:

i. John Wyman,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. July 29, 1870.

ii. Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

220

GUSTAVUS LEVI[7] WYMAN (*Mary,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 2, 1813, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Sept. 16, 1839, Julia Anne Comins of Charlton, Mass., born June 20,

1814, at Charlton; died May 21, 1897, at Bangor, Me. He died Feb. 1, 1899, at Bangor.

Children, born at Norridgewock, Me.:

352. i. Charles Bowman,[8] b. May 29, 1840.
353. ii. Edward Gustavus, b. Nov. 21, 1842.

221

JONAS PARLIN[7] WYMAN (*Mary,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1820, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Dec. 9, 1851, Tryphosa Hoskins, born June 4, 1822, at Wiscasset, Me.; died May 3, 1901; res., Bangor, Me.

Child:

i. James Hoskins,[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.

222

JOHN W.[7] BURNS (*Mary,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), ——, Jane Jones; married (2), ——, Eunice Pope; married (3), ——.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

i. Lucinda S.,[8] b. ——; m. (1), ——, Capt. Silas Lake, who d. in the Civil War; m. (2), —— Willis; res., Thomaston, Me.; one daughter, d. young.
ii. Nancy J., b. ——; m. ——, Capt. Gardiner Robinson.
iii. Hiram, b. ——; d. ——, at Rockland.
iv. Adelaide, b. ——; m. ——, Henry Tibbetts.

223

OLIVE[7] BURNS (*Mary,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Freeman, Me.; married ——, Ichabod A. Howard.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

i. Mary,[8] b. ——; m. ——, George Hicks; res., Rockland; one child.
ii. Nancy, b. ——; m. ——, Alden Thorndike; she d. at Rockland; no children.
iii. Frank, b. ——; m. ——, Heald; res., Rockland; no children.
iv. Lucy F., b. ——; m. ——; res., Rockland; children.

224

JOSEPH[7] BURNS (*Mary*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), ——, Deborah Randlett; married (2), ——, Catherine ——. He died ——, at Rockland, Me.

Children, born at Rockland:

i. Elizabeth,[8] b. ——; m. —— Saywood. He d. ——. Her res., Rockland; several children.

ii. Olinda, b. ——; m. —— Miller; res., Rockland; several children.

225

BETSY[7] BURNS (*Mary*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——; married ——, John Tuttle. She died ——, at Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

i. James Franklin,[8] b. ——; res., Rockland; has children.

354. ii. John, b. ——.

iii. Aurelius, b. ——; m. ——, Alabama Copp; has one son.

355. iv. Angelia, ——.

226

EPHRAIM HILDRETH[7] BURNS (*Mary*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——; married ——, Hannah Luce. He died ——, at Rockland, Me.

Children:

i. Abigail,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. ——, Hiram Whitton.

ii. Drusilla Dearmont, b. June, 1835; m. May 20, 1867, George Bemis, b. ——, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; d. May, 1877; no children.

iii. Thomas Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1837; killed on East Boston ferry; unmarried.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. April 2, 1840, at Rockland; m. ——, William Henry Ackers, b. Mar. 11, 1834, at Boston; no children; res., Cambridge, Mass.

v. Emily Leone, b. April 23, 1846, at Rockland; m. (1), ——, Edgar Alwin Frazer; m. (2), ——, Frank Kennedy, b. ——, at Industry, Me. Child by first m.: *Edgar*,[9] b. April, 1867; d. Nov., 1893, at Cambridge.

227

ALVIN[7] WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Freeman, Me.; married ——, Susan Davis. He died ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried at Lewiston, Me.

Children, born at Lewiston:

356. i. Calistia A.,[8] b. ——.
ii. Georgie A., b. ——; m. ——, John H. Rieger; res., Brooklyn.

228

EZRA A.[7] WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), ——; married (2), ——. He died ——, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. ——; m. —— Durrell; res., Skowhegan; one son who d. ——.
ii. Bion B., b. ——; m. —— Leighton; res., Bar Harbor, Me.; several children.
357. iii. Annie, b. ——.

229

MARY S.[7] WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Freeman, Me.; married ——, Capt. Gilbert M. Leighton; res., Millbridge, Me.

Children:

i. Charles,[8] b. ——; m. ——; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is captain of the mail and passenger steamer Saratoga, which runs to Mexico and Cuba.
ii. Emma, b. ——; m. ——, Charles Brown; res., New London, Conn.
iii. Bertha, b. ——.

230

Rev. EPHRAIM HILDRETH[7] WHITNEY (*Olive,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 30, 1813, at Freeman, Me.; married July 25, 1844, Jane H. Hunt, born Jan. 2, 1825, at Carthage, Me. He died Jan. 14, 1892, at St. Cloud, Minn. He was a Methodist Minister. He wrote a Whitney Genealogy, which see, page 510. After his death she married ——, 1893, George L. Cooper.

Children:

i. Allison O.,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. ——, Euphense Jane Wright.

358. ii. Jane Nizolla, b. Sept. 30, 1857.

iii. Melville C., b. Oct. 23, 1858; lived for some time at Hope, N. D., where he was Superintendent of schools; unmarried.

iv. Clara Electa, b. Mar. 27, 1860; unmarried.

v. Osmo Cady, b. May 2, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

359. vi. Libby Lestina, b. July 3, 1867.

231

ORRIN[7] WHITNEY (*Olive,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born Aug. 18, 1815, at Anson, Me.; married (1), Nov. 16, 1840, Hannah Fairbanks of Presque Isle, Me., born ——, 1810; died July 5, 1881; married (2), Mar. 10, 1889, Rebecca Carill, born ——, 1828. He is a farmer; res., Kingston, Minn.

Children:

i. Augustus E.,[8] b. June 19, 1834; m. ——, 1866, Nettie Depity; res., Brainerd, Minn.

ii. Winfield Scott, b. June 4, 1846; m. ——, Ellen Phay.

232

ALBION PARIS[7] WHITNEY (*Olive,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 15, 1825, at Jackson, N. H.; married Feb. 21, 1850, Susan D. Eastman, at Limestone, Me., born Mar. 28, 1832. He was a merchant; died Feb. 10, 1884, at Petaluma, Cal.

Children:

i. Calvin E.,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1851; m. ——, Fannie Boruck.
360. ii. Chora Melissa, b. June 1, 1854.
361. iii. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1855.
iv. Arthur Leslie, b. May 26, 1857; m. ——, Anna St. John.
v. Leona Merrill, b. April 12, 1864; d. Oct., 1865.
vi. Marcella, b. April 23, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Charles B. Wheaton.
vii. Albion Harvey, b. April 10, 1870; res., Petaluma.
viii. Clara, b. May 21, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Lewis Spear. (See Pierce's Whitney Genealogy).

233

BENJAMIN P.[7] WHITNEY (*Olive,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John*[4], *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 3, 1834, at Cornish, Me.; married April 9, 1855, Sarah M. McMurray, born ——, 1848. He was a blacksmith; res., Los Alamos, Cal.

Children:

i. Stillman E.,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1856; res., Rockport, Cal.
362. ii. Emma J., b. July 13, 1866.
iii. John S., b. Jan. 13, 1870; res., Suisun, Cal.
iv. Fred E., b. Oct. 24, 1872; res., Los Alamos. College graduate.
(See Pierce's Whitney Genealogy.)

234

JAMES JUSTIN[7] PARLIN (*Stillman,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 22, 1837, at Freeman, Me.; married Jan. 17, 1867, Sarah Davis Butler, born Dec. 6, 1842, at Wayne, Me. He died Mar. 22, 1896, at North Anson, Me.

Mr. Parlin was a prominent member of the Somerset bar at the time of his death. He was a man of culture and wide information and influence. He at one time was active in politics and was Representative in the Maine Legislature of 1878.

Children:

i. Marybell,[8] b. June 22, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Edwin Dwight Graves, b. Aug. 25, 1865, at Orono, Me.; she

d. Nov. 30, 1911, very suddenly of heart failure; res., Hartford, Conn. Children:

1. *Margaret Edwina*,[9] b. April 1, 1892, at New Britain, Conn.
2. *Justin Dwight*, b. Aug. 23, 1893, at North Anson.

ii. Justin Leon, b. April 9, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1903, Nellie F. Collins of Madison, Me.; res., North Anson. Child: One b. Aug. 1, 1904; d. Aug. 3, 1904.

235

FLORENTINE LOVICY[7] PARLIN (*Stillman*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 14, 1841, at Freeman, Me.; married Dec. 17, 1874, at Providence, R. I., James Henry Elsbree, son of James and Amanda Fitzlund (Reed) Elsbree, born June 28, 1835, at Fall River, Mass.; died Mar. 7, 1892, at Boston, Mass. She died Nov. 1, 1885, at Cambridge, Mass., buried at Freeman.

Child:

i. Julia Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Boston; m. Jan. 9, 1909, at Providence, Will Todd Hedges, son of James Josiah and Sarah Ada (Todd) Hedges, b. Oct. 8, 1873, at Mansfield, Ohio. Mr. Hedges is New England manager for Landers, Frary & Clark of New York.

236

HORACE[7] PARLIN (*Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1807, at Winthrop, Me.; married (1), Feb. 8, 1830, Adaline Jackson, daughter of Caleb Jackson of Winthrop, born Jan. 11, 1807; died May 1, 1843; married (2), Dec. 14, 1843, Emeline Packard, daughter of Ebenezer and Zeruiah (Phinney) Packard of Winthrop, died May 19, 1891. He died Jan. 1, 1880, at Hallowell, Me.

Children by first marriage, born at Winthrop:

363. i. Angelia,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1830; res., Winthrop.
ii. Virgil Horace, b. Sept. 21, 1833; d. April 4, 1835, at Winthrop.
364. iii. Maria Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1835.
365. iv. Melvina, b. July 25, 1837.

v. Horace Bradford, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
vi. Edwin Augustus, b. July 31, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

Children by second marriage, born at Winthrop:

366. vii. Charles Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
367. viii. Emma Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
368. ix. Laura Augusta, b. May 4, 1849.
369. x. Frank Herbert, b. May 23, 1851.

237

SILAS WILLARD[7] PARLIN (*Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 8, 1809, at Winthrop, Me.; married ——, Sarah Whiting Winslow, daughter of Sewall and Betsy (Whiting) Winslow of Hallowell, Me., born April 9, 1811; died Sept. 10, 1876. He died May 10, 1875, at Winthrop.

Children, born at Winthrop:

370. i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1839.
371. ii. Edward Manderville, b. Nov. 26, 1848.

238

WILLIAM HARRISON[7] PARLIN (*Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 4, 1812, at Winthrop, Me.; married Dec. 31, 1840, Urania Whiting, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Hathorn) Whiting, born ——; died Mar. 6, 1898. He died Nov. 23, 1891, at Winthrop.

William Harrison Parlin died very suddenly on Monday, Nov. 23, 1891. He was at church on Sunday and sang as usual in the choir, ate his regular meals, and called on a sick neighbor in the afternoon. As far as is known, he was in his usual health, except that he spoke once or twice Saturday of feeling weak. He arose as usual Monday morning, did his work at the barn, went down cellar and brought up some apples, then went and sat in his chair between the stove and a table, where he usually sat to read, and soon after fell forward upon his face, dead.

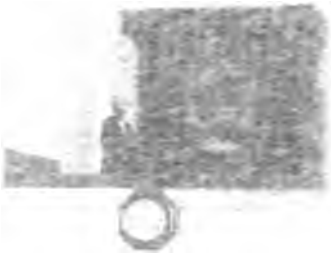
Mr. Parlin was long a prominent and most highly respected citizen of Winthrop, Me. He was born Dec. 4, 1812, in Somerset County, and the family moved to Winthrop when he was about five years old. He was the fourth child of Silas and Mary Parlin.

His father was a boot-maker and all the sons learned the business. The three brothers, Horace, Willard and Harrison, formed a partnership about 1835, and at one time carried on an extensive business, tanning the leather and doing all parts of the work at their factory. The partnership was dissolved in 1865, Harrison retiring from business, and the other two members continuing the manufacture of boots separately. Although retiring from the firm, he continued in active employment, working for a number of years for his brother Horace, who moved his manufacturing business to Hallowell.

Mr. Parlin was a "self-made man," having been a poor boy with few opportunities. Beginning with nothing, he was, at the time of his death, probably the wealthiest man in East Winthrop. He took great interest in public affairs, was a generous contributor to the support of the church, and always ready to aid any enterprise for the good of the public.

He was passionately fond of music. He taught many singing schools during his life. He was a member of the choir for more than fifty years,— being most of the time its leader and organist. In the gallery stands a monument to his devotion to music as well as to his personal ingenuity and skill. As is well known, the large pipe organ in the gallery of the Baptist Church, containing over three hundred pipes, all made and tuned to their proper pitch, which for more than thirty years has mingled its tones in the church services, was made, placed in its present position and presented to the parish by Mr. Parlin in 1853. He also made many other musical instruments of different kinds, and wrote much church music which has been published in various collections during a period of thirty years. Several of his compositions may be found in "The Jubilate" published by L. O. Emerson.

In town affairs few men were so actively prominent for so many years. He was Moderator of nearly every town meeting for half a century, and held various town offices, serving on the Board of Selectmen several times. He was a member of the Legislature in 1857, and served many times on juries. He possessed exceptional literary ability and contributed many articles to newspapers, besides writing a history of East Winthrop. His style was easy and "pithy," interspersed with many witticisms. He was fond of argument that brought the wits into play, and he always enjoyed a joke, and in argument or joke he rarely came out "second best."



WILLIAM HARRISON PARLIN AND HIS [illegible]

[illegible] and the sons learned the business. [illegible] Ashard and Harrison, formed a partner- [illegible] carried on an extensive business, [illegible] parts of the work at their factory. [illegible] in 1865, Harrison retiring from busi- [illegible] continuing the manufacture of boots [illegible] from the firm, he continued in active [illegible] of years for his brother Horace, [illegible] business to Hallowell.

[illegible] "self-made man," having been a poor boy with [illegible] Beginning with nothing, he was, at the time of [illegible], probably the wealthiest man in East Winthrop. He took great interest in public affairs, was a generous contributor to the support of the church, and always ready to aid any enterprise for the good of the public.

[illegible] music. He taught many singing [illegible] choir for more than [illegible] and organist. In the [illegible] music as well as to his [illegible] the large pipe organ [illegible] over three hundred [illegible] which for more than [illegible] church services, was made, [illegible] and presented to the parish by Mr. [illegible] in 1853. He also made many other musical instruments of different kinds, and wrote much church music which has been published in various collections during a period of thirty years. Several of his compositions may be found in "The Jubilate" published by L. O. Emerson.

In town affairs few men were [illegible] actively prominent for so many years. He was [illegible] nearly every town meeting for half a century, and held [illegible] town offices, serving on the Board of Selectmen several [illegible] He was a member of the Legislature in 1857, and served [illegible] as on juries. He possessed exceptional literary ability [illegible] articles to newspapers, besides writing a history [illegible] His style was easy and "pithy," interspersed [illegible] He was fond of argument that brought [illegible] always enjoyed a joke, and in argument or joke he rarely [illegible]

WILLIAM HARRISON PARLIN AND HIS ORGAN

Children, born at Winthrop:

i. Susan Alvira,[8] b. April 27, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1861; unmarried.

ii. Hattie Urania, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Eugene Chapin Stevens, b. Sept. 1, 1849, at West Gardner, Me.; res., Trinidad, Col., where Mr. Stevens is Superintendent of schools. She is a graduate of Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me. They have no children.

239

AUGUSTUS[7] PARLIN (*Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 19, 1814, at Winthrop, Me.; married June 19, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Whiting, daughter of John Whiting. He died Nov. 26, 1893, and she died Oct. 14, 1894.

He served in the Civil War as a private in the 30th unassigned company Maine infantry.

Children:

i. George Whiting,[8] b. May 20, 1845; m. (1), ——, 1871, Hannah Maria Bacon of Oakland, Cal., d. Jan. 16, 1895, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1896, Mrs. Maggie Blair Pebble; res., Westboro, Mass.

ii. Augustus Clifton, b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. June 19, 1882, Nellie Ford of Belfast, Me.; res., Middletown, N. Y.

240

CLIMENA MARIA[7] PARLIN (*Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 15, 1816, at Winthrop, Me.; married ——, Daniel True Pike of Augusta, Me.; died Feb. 25, 1898. She was a woman of great intelligence.

Children, born at Augusta:

i. Horace L.,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1875, at Mendocino, Cal. He was a Lieutenant in the regular army; unmarried.

ii. Ella Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.

iii. Alice Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1856, at Parkersburg, W. Va.

iv. Manley Herbert, b. Nov. 4, 1857; res., New York; unmarried. He is a writer of considerably ability. He has frequuently contributed to the columns of the *Youth's Companion.*

241

STEPHEN[7] PARLIN (*Abel,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 4, 1806, at Bingham, Me.; married ——, Mary Thatcher Bassett of Moscow, Me., born Sept. 18, 1812; died Aug. 12, 1892, at Bingham. He died Jan. 12, 1879, at Bingham.

Children, born at Bingham:

i. Tilson Hale,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1832; d. ——, in California; unmarried.

372. ii. Joseph Bassett, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

iii. Climena Phoebe, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. ——, Henry Samuel La Bree; d. April 12, 1887; no children.

373. iv. Alvah, b. June 20, 1838; res., Dorchester, Mass.

v. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. ——, Jacob Hartwell Wilcox; d. Aug. 12, 1875; no children.

vi. Sibyl Baker, b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. June 15, 1863; unmarried.

vii. Henry Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1846; res., Lincoln, Cal.; unmarried.

viii. Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 2, 1848; res., San Francisco, Cal.

ix. Cynthia Baker, b. Mar. 22, 1853; d. ——, Lewiston, Me.; unmarried.

242

SIBYL[7] PARLIN (*Abel,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 28, 1809, at Bingham, Me.; married (1), —— Baker; married (2), Aug. 16, 1831, James P. Thompson; res., Bingham.

Children:

i. James Parlin,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Eva A. Cummins of Bingham; no children; res., Skowhegan, Me.

ii. Dennis, b. May 18, 1834; res., Redwood City, Cal.

243

LYDIA[7] PARLIN (*Abel*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1820, at Bingham, Me.; married Sept. 1, 1839, Hartson Bassett of Moscow, Me., born ——, 1809; died Dec. 18, 1885, at Moscow.

Children, born at Moscow:

i. Elizabeth Parlin,[8] b. June 11, 1840; m. ——, 1867, Thomas Emerton of Moscow. Child: A daughter, b. ——, 1868; d. in infancy.

ii. Edwin G., b. April 22, 1843; d. ——, 1872, at Lincoln, Cal.

iii. Flora E., b. May 19, 1847; res., Foxcroft, Me.; unmarried.

iv. Moses Baker, b. April 9, 1852; res., Napa City, Cal. Child: *Walter*,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1888.

244

ELIZABETH GOODRICH[7] PARLIN (*Abel*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1822, at Bingham, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1843, Moses Libby of Epsom, N. H., son of Levi and Abigail (Farrington) Libby of Pittsfield, N. H., born April 25, 1817; died Dec. 18, 1857, at Nottingham, N. H. She died Dec., 1884, at Nottingham. After their marriage they settled at Epping, N. H.

Children, born at Epping:

i. Marianna,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1862.

ii. L. Medora, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1858.

374. iii. George Washington, b. Oct. 1, 1853.

375. iv. Sarah Morrill, b. Oct. 15, 1855.

244a

JOHN FRANKLIN[7] TEMPLE (*Lucy*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 17, 1819, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1844, Elizabeth Randall of Bowdoinham. She died Aug. 10, 1888, and he died April 1, 1895.

Children:

i. Henry M.,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. Louisa Buber; res., Boston. Children:

1. *Clara*,[9] b. ——; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Willard R. Robbs.
2. *Harry C.*, b. ——; m. Oct. 12, 1891, Edia M. Johnson.
3. *Gertrude*, b. ——.
4. *Bert*, b. ——.

ii. Margaret L., b. April 20, 1847; m. ——, J. H. Small; res., Everett, Mass.
iii. Maria F., b. Feb. 17, 1849; res., Richmond, Me.
iv. Caroline D., b. April 10, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
v. John E., b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1860.
vi. Lucy E., b. Mar. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1860.
vii. Elizabeth B., b. Feb. 17, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
viii. Charity W., b. Mar. 31, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1880.
ix. John F., b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Mar. 13, 1885, at Streator, Ill.
x. Benjamin R., b. June 6, 1867; m. ——, Alberta I. Ridley. Child: *Leon*,[9] b. ——.

245

George Files[7] Temple (*Lucy*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 24, 1825, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married June 15, 1856, Zilpha A. Blood of Lincolnville, Me. She died Dec. 13, 1893.

Children:

376. i. Frank,[8] b. June 21, 1857.
ii. Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1859; m. Jan. 24, 1875, Fred W. Hutchings; res., Bowdoinham; no children.
377. iii. Albert E., b. Mar. 17, 1862.
iv. Lillian Josephine, b. May 25, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1891, William Klingenhagen; res., Wollaston, Mass. Child: *Merilda*,[9] b. May 15, 1894.

246

Solon[7] Temple (*Lucy*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1830, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married ——, Ann Foster of the same place.

Children :

i. Maria I.,[8] b. July 24, 1857 ; m. June 24, 1878, Franklin P. Curtis; res., Bowdoinham. Child: *Hannie May*,[9] b. ——.

ii. Annie E., b. May 28, 1859; m. May 24, 1884, George H. Clark of Kennebunkport, Me. Children: *Clement L.*,[9] *David S.*, *George K.*, *Frank F.*

iii. Lucy E., b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Robert O. Chase of Lynn, Mass. Children: *Eva May*,[9] *Percy David.*

iv. John M., b. May 25, 1862 ; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Etta C. McKenney, dau. of Francis A. McKenney of Wales, Me. He is a contractor and builder; res., Revere, Mass.; no children.

378. v. Charles H., b. July 3, 1863.

vi. Margaret, b. April 7, 1867; d. ——, 1885.

vii. George F., b. Mar. 27, 1870.

viii. Adelbert S., b. Feb. 3, 1872.

ix. Alice G., b. Dec. 19, 1874.

x. Lysle, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

247

Maj. Amos Fletcher[7] Parlin (*Stephen*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 19, 1811, at Bingham, Me.; married (1), Oct. 30, 1834, Climena Steward, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Patten) Steward, of Anson, Me., died July 15, 1872, at Skowhegan, Me.; married (2), Jan. 25, 1877, Mrs. Huldah Goodwin Lake of Skowhegan, born ——, 1827; died May 11, 1902. He died Oct. 13, 1899, at Skowhegan.

Mr. Parlin was the oldest of four sons of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Parlin. When about two years of age his parents moved to the Amos Fletcher farm about two miles above Bingham village on the west side of the Kennebec river in the town of Concord, later Pleasant Ridge plantation. In his youth he attended school in Norridgewock, and was a clerk in the store of his uncle Amos Fletcher of that town. Later he was a clerk in the store of Eben H. Neil in Skowhegan, and still later in the store of Daniel Steward in North Anson.

In 1832, Mr. Parlin entered business in Skowhegan, having a partner by the name of Jewett. They erected the building at the corner of Madison Avenue and Russell Street, where Mr. Parlin continued in business until 1846, when he retired for a time. He went west with the intention of locating there, but a severe illness caused him to return to Maine, and he located in Machias, where in April, 1847, he again entered into business. He continued in trade there about eight years.

In 1851, he received the appointment as Register of Probate for Washington County, but held the office only one year, when he was removed by Governor Crosby.

In 1854, he was appointed Postmaster of Machias and held the office during the balance of President Pierce's administration.

In 1857, he was appointed Collector of Customs of the Machias district by President Buchanan, and served during the term. He also held the office of Trial Justice in Machias for several years.

In May, 1864, he returned to Skowhegan and purchased the Edward McClellan homestead on Elm Street, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He engaged in farming and gardening in which he justly took much pride.

Mr. Parlin received the title of Major by service in the State Militia in the days of his vigorous and active young manhood. He was for some years Captain of cavalry, being in command of a company at the time of the Aroostook war, and his command was held in readiness to move to the scene of action, but was not called upon. He was later promoted to Major by Governor Hubbard.

He was a life-long temperance man, being a total abstainer from intoxicants throughout his life. He was one of the active Washingtonians of the town when Washington Hall, corner of High Street and Madison Avenue, Skowhegan, was erected.

While living in Machias he became a member of the Order of Odd Fellows and Sons of Temperance, in which he took much interest.

Mr. Parlin was a life-long Democrat and enjoyed the confidence of his party to an unusual degree, because of his well-known probity and great popularity. He was a man of convictions and had the courage to maintain them in action. He served as State Senator during two terms — 1879 and 1880. During his term he served on several important committees, and was instrumental in securing a law providing for a woman on the Board of Trustees of the State Insane Hospital.

Mr. Parlin was respected and loved by all who knew him, for his sterling qualities of head and heart.

Children by first marriage, first four born at Skowhegan, the others at Machias:

379. i. Franklin Smith,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1836.
380. ii. George Albert, b. June 29, 1837.
381. iii. Ella Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
382. iv. Gustavus Steward, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
v. Amos Wellington, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
vi. Olive Steward, b. ——, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
383. vii. Stephen, b. Sept. 22, 1857.

248

EPHRAIM WOOD[7] PARLIN (*Stephen*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 7, 1813, at Bingham, Me.; married Oct. 14, 1835, Eveline L. Leadbetter of Concord, Me. He died Nov. 4, 1881, at Concord.

He lived on the old farm with his father and mother as long as they lived and up to the time of his own death.

Children, born at Concord:

i. Eunice,[8] b. ——; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Edward P. Baker of Bingham, b. Oct. 15, 1839, and settled in Kansas City; he d. April 22, 1908. Child: *Gertrude*,[9] b. ——.
ii. Belle, b. ——; m. ——, Dr. F. G. Williams of Bingham, after the death of her sister Nellie. She had one child who d. young.
384. iii. Lizzie, b. ——.
iv. Lucinda, b. ——; m. ——, Eugene Goodrich of Bingham, and settled in Kansas.
v. Nellie, b. ——; m. ——, Dr. F. G. Williams of Anson, Me., and settled in Bingham. She d. leaving no children.

249

STEPHEN WELLINGTON[7] PARLIN (*Stephen*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 26, 1818, at Bingham, Me.; married Sept. 30, 1841, Elizabeth L. Blunt of Norridgewock, Me.; died ——, 1848, at Charleston, Mo.

After his death his widow married Dec. 5, 1850, Jotham S. Longley of Norridgewock. Mr. Parlin was a merchant at Bingham.

Children, born at Bingham:

i. Charles Wellington,[8] b. ——; res., Des Moines, Iowa; no children.

ii. Henrietta Fletcher, b. ——, 1847; m. —— Porter; res., Des Moines; no children. She is an artist of considerable ability.

250

LEVI FLETCHER[7] PARLIN (*Stephen,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 13, 1823, at Concord, Me.; married (1), ——, 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Richardson) Bickford of Gardner, Me., daughter of Silas[6] (*Josiah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *Ezekiel*[1]) and Lucy (Tarr) Richardson of Georgetown, Me., born June 15, 1818; died ——, in California; married (2) ——.

Mr. Parlin was a merchant at East Machias, Me., until 1851, when he moved to California. There were no children by his first marriage.

Children by second marriage:

i. Eugene,[8] b. ——.

ii. William, b. ——.

iii. Frank, b. ——.

iv. Carrie, b. ——; res., Clipper Mills, Cal.

v. Levi, b. ——.

251

MARY AUGUSTA[7] BROWN (*Abel P.,*[6] *Mary,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 2, 1812, at Billerica, Mass.; married May 2, 1832, Curtis Capelle of Lexington, Mass., born Nov. 17, 1806; died May 5, 1881, at Groton, Mass. She died Nov. 7, 1896, at Concord, Mass.

Children, born at Lexington:

385. i. William Curtis,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1833.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Sept. 1, 1855, Sylvester S. Crosby, son of Joazamah and Hulda Crosby of Lexington. She d. Oct. 26, 1874.

iii. Henry, b. April 27, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Augustine Hutchinson, dau. of Charles and Lydia A. Hutchinson of Lexington. Their daughter, *Angie Alvira*,[9] b. ——; d. July 29, 1863, at Burlington, Vt.

iv. Jonas Fay, b. Mar. 6, 1842; m. ——, Lucy Mitchell of Cambridge, Mass. He served in the Union Army in co. K, 16th Mass. regt.; was made Sergeant, promoted to 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Captain, and was brevetted Major by the President for gallant and meritorious conduct at the Battle of Charles City Cross Roads, Va.

v. Francis Harding, b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. May 24, 1874. He enlisted for nine months' service in the Union Army, 47th Mass. regt., and subsequently entered the Regular Army.

vi. Cyrus Stowe, b. Mar. 3, 1848; m. ——, Mary Swan of Lewiston, Me. He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

vii. Ella Augusta, b. May 20, 1853; d. May 15, 1859.

viii. Susie Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1876, Charles O. Wentworth, son of Otis and Nancy E. Wentworth of Boston.

252

JOHN J.[7] BROWN (*Abel P.*,[6] *Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 21, 1817, at Billerica, Mass.; married ——, Hannah Swan.

Children:

i. Henrietta,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1842.

ii. Henry S., b. May 25, 1846.

iii. Ida F., b. Nov. 7, 1848.

iv. Charles A., b. Dec. 2, 1850.

253

SUSAN E.[7] BUSS (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1822, at Lancaster, Mass.; married Sept. 22, 1847, George Frederick Chandler, son of Nathaniel and Dolly (Greene) Chandler of Lancaster, born Mar. 12, 1822.

Children, born at Lancaster:

i. Nathaniel John,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1848; a civil engineer in Colorado.

ii. Elizabeth Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1852.

iii. Marion Ward, b. June 25, 1854.

iv. Caroline Church, b. Mar. 13, 1856; m. Nov, 21, 1877, George Leonard Avery, son of Ephraim and Maria (Cummings) Avery. He is a merchant at Clinton, Mass. Children:

1. *Chandler*,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1878; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
2. *Winthrop Chandler*, b. Dec. 25, 1879.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 10, 1881.

v. Frederick Lincoln, b. July 22, 1863.

vi. Mary Greene, b. ——; d. young.

254

ANDREW JACKSON[7] FOLLANSBEE (*Abigail*,[6] *Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1828, at Leominster, Mass.; married (1), ——, Caliste Whitcomb; married (2), ——, Lizzie Carpenter. He died about 1870.

Children by first marriage, born at Leominster:

i. Ella Augusta,[8] b. July, 1848; m. ——, A. J. Harris.

ii. Ida, b. May, 1851; d. about 1860.

iii. Grace, b. ——; d. young.

Child by second marriage:

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. ——, 1870.

255

MARY ELIZABETH[7] FOLLANSBEE (*Abigail*,[6] *Mary*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 21, 1830, at Leominster, Mass.; married April 6, 1850, William H. Yeaw. She died May 1, 1870.

Children, born at Leominster:

i. Mary Augusta,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Ira F. Holman of Leominster.

ii. William Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. May 16, 1895, Mrs. Kittie Baker of Washington, Cal.

iii. Alice Luella, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. July, 1875, L. B. Scott of Providence, R. I.

iv. Albert Ernest, b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. May, 1880, Ida I. Brown of Olneyville, R. I.

256

LOUISE[7] PARLIN (*James*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 15, 1814; married ——, John Morrison.

Children:

i. Albert,[8] b. ——; d. ——.

ii. George, b. ——.

iii. Charles, b. ——.

257

HARRIET[7] PARLIN (*James*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 15, 1821; married ——, Edwin R. Adams.

Children:

i. Milan L.,[8] b. ——.

ii. Earl, b. ——.

iii. Julia, b. ——.

iv. Frank, b. ——.

258

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PARLIN (*James*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 1, 1827, at Galway, N. Y.; married (1), Sept. 30, 1848, Artimicia Jane Seward, born May 31, 1833; died Oct. 3, 1870; married (2), Feb. 9, 1871, Olive A. Benson. He died Sept. 30, 1876; res., Onandago County, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, by first marriage:

i. Rodman Eugene,[8] b. May 15, 1852; d. July 29, 1854.

ii. Robert Monroe, b. May 11, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1879, Clara L. Snyder, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. June 12, 1892. He d. Oct. 31, 1886. He was a lawyer practicing in New York and later in Michigan. Child: *Elmer Monroe*,[9] b. April 23, 1881; d. ——.

iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 10, 1861, at Lysander, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1888, Amanda Hattie Weber, b. Jan. 10, 1868, at New York City; res., San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Parlin is a lawyer, admitted to the bar 1901. Children:

1. *Pearl Hattie*,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 30, 1888.
2. *Edith May*, b. Sept. 17, 1890; d. Oct. 2, 1890.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Artina, b. Mar. 6, 1872; d. Oct., 1872.
v. Watson Henry, b. June 18, 1874.

259

ROBERT JAMES[7] PARLIN (*James*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1829; married ——, Alvira Ballou. He died May 26, 1874; res., at or near Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Eugene,[8] b. ——.
ii. Asa, b. ——.
iii. Cora, b. ——.

260

HORACE CHAUNCY[7] PARLIN (*James*,[6] *Aaron*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1844, at Steuben, Ind.; married Nov. 28, 1872, Eliza Jane Rogers, at Stacyville, Iowa.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in the Union Army of the Civil War at the age of seventeen, at Port Huron, Mich., was mustered in Jan., 1862, at Monroe, Mich., in company H, 1st regiment Mich. light artillery, participated in the campaign against Vicksburg, 1862–3, campaign of Atlanta, 1864; was Corporal and Sergeant. He was for more than twenty years Superintendent of Mails at the Minneapolis Post Office.

Children:

i. Omar Dwight,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1874, at Stacyville; m. Mar. 22, 1907, Rita Violette Jeanneset, at Melbourne, Australia. Child: *Frederick Horace*,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1908, at Melbourne.

ii. Charles Greenwood, b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Stacyville; m. May 15, 1901, Grace Belle Van Syckler, at Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

1. *Marion Elizabeth*,[9] b. June 1, 1902.
2. *Robert Gordon*, b. May 3, 1910, at Minneapolis.

iii. Jessie Belle, b. July 23, 1878, at Morris, Minn.
iv. Jennie Esther, b. Mar. 2, 1883, at Albert Lea, Minn.; d. April 4, 1899, at Minneapolis.
v. Florence Weltha, b. Nov. 4, 1889, at St. Louis Park, Minn.

261

MARY TUFTS[7] LOCK (*Jonathan*,[6] *Betsy*,[5] *Elizabeth*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 27, 1801, at Ashby, Mass.; married (1), Dec. 21, 1818, Anson Hicks of Lyndon, Vt.; he belonged to the U. S. army and was murdered by the Indians at Fort Gibson, on the Mississippi, Jan., 1836; married (2), Aug. 20, 1840, Austin Colby of Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage, born at Lyndon:

i. George Winchester,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1819.
386. ii. Sarah Lock, b. April 30, 1821.
iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 22, 1844.
iv. George H., b. April 7, 1826; d. June 1, 1831.

Children by second marriage, born at Boston:

v. Mary Austin, b. June 19, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1843.
vi. Martha Tufts (twin), b. June 19, 1841; d. June 19, 1841.

262

ELIZA[7] LOCK (*Jonathan*,[6] *Betsy*,[5] *Elizabeth*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 2, 1803, at Ashby, Mass.; married April 9, 1827, William McGaffey of Lyndon, Vt.

Children:

i. Jane Eliza,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1828.
ii. George W., b. Jan. 7, 1834.

263

WILLIAM[7] LOCK (*Jonathan*,[6] *Betsy*,[5] *Elizabeth*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born Oct. 18, 1805, at Ashby, Mass.; married Dec. 23, 1826, Mary C. Wait, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Randall) Wait, born Mar. 7, 1809. They first lived at Lyndon, Vt., afterwards moved to Boston, where Mr. Wait had a provision store.

Children:

i. Catharine,[8] b. ——, 1827; d. ——, 1833.
ii. Mary Smith, b. ——, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Asahel Burt, Jr.; res., New York city.
iii. Julia Frances, b. ——, 1840.
iv. Georgiana, b. ——, 1844.
v. Martha Ann Cook, b. ——, 1846; d. ——, 1847.
vi. John Joseph Mahoney, b. ——, 1848.
vii. Ellen Isabel, b. ——, 1850; d. ——, 1851.

264

AZARIAH LYMAN[7] KNIGHT (*Lucia M.*,[6] *Reuben*,[5] *Esther*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1837, in Geauga County, Ohio; married Dec. 29, 1870, Kate Palen, daughter of George and Jane (Reed) Palen of New York City; res., New York City.

Children:

i. Jane Reed,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1871, at Englewood, N. J.; m. June 16, 1895, Charles Henry Stuart of New York. Child: *Lyman Knight*,[9] b. ——.
ii. Marion, b. Jan. 29, 1874, at Orange, N. J.; m. June 24, 1899, Philip McKim Garrison, at Orange.
iii. Grace Arnold, b. Oct. 19, 1877, at Orange.

265

MAUD MELVINA[7] PARLIN (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1820, at Malone, N. Y.; married April 1, 1847, James Barnes, son of John and Hepzibah (Whipple) Barnes; died Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Barnes married again.

Child:

i. Herbert Flagg,[8] b. June 3, 1848; m. Jan. 19, 1878, Olive Ann Chase; res., Lowell, Mass. He is a stationary engineer.

266

HARRIET[7] PARLIN (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 7, 1822; married May 2, 1844, Andrew Jackson Harwood of Ware, Mass., son of Capt. Abner and Sarah (Eddy) Harwood, born Mar. 3, 1817. They settled on a farm at Ware.

Children:

387. i. Albert Leslie,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1847, at Hardwick, Mass.
388. ii. Myron Lamont, b. July 10, 1852, at Ware.

267

OLANTHA JANE[7] PARLIN (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1827; married Mar. 20, 1845, Austin Flagg, son of Lewis and Phoebe (Hathaway) Flagg of Barre, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1821; died Jan. 23, 1893, at Worcester, Mass. She died Dec. 1, 1891, at Wilton, N. H.

Child:

i. Frederick Austin,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Petersham, Mass.; m. April 6, 1871, Mary Spring Woods, dau. of Matthew F. and Charlotte Ann (Lee) Woods of Lancaster, Mass.; no children.

268

DAVID WARREN[7] PARLIN (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1828; married (1), April 20, 1851, Matilda Marshall, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Marshall, born Dec. 22, 1828, in Essex County, N. Y.; died May 7, 1878, near Boulder, Col.; married (2), June, 1879, Mrs. Nellie (Sturdevant) De France, daughter of John and Lucetta Sturdevant.

Mr. Parlin moved to Colorado in 1860. He was County Judge of Boulder County from 1865 to 1868. After that he devoted himself to farming and mining; now lives at Freeland, Col.

Children by first marriage, first born in Wisconsin, others at Boulder:

i. Emma Marvil,[8] b. May 26, 1853; m. April 22, 1878, Charles Henry Cady, b. Feb. 2, 1848. She d. Feb. 16, 1893, at Victor, Col. Child: *Edion Parlin*,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1879; d. June 25, 1881.
ii. Warren, b. April 1, 1856; d. young.
iii. H. W., b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. young.
iv. F. H., b. June 18, 1861; d. young.
v. Daniel, b. July 3, 1863; d. young.
389. vi. Frances Meranda, b. Mar. 19, 1865.
vii. Richard B., b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1881.
viii. Cordelia Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. July 3, 1895, William James Booker, son of James and Charlotte Booker, b. Dec. 18, 1868; res., Idaho Springs, Col.
ix. Fred Albert, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. ——, Lydia Conn. He was shot and killed Mar. 17, 1896, while on duty as a policeman at Butte, Mont. Child: *Hazel Emma*,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1894.

269

DANIEL[7] PARLIN (*Eri*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1831; married Feb. 13, 1859, Mary Catherine Mills, daughter of Levi and Mary Ann (Heywood) Mills, born Mar. 19, 1837, at Hubbardston, Mass.; res., Worcester, Mass.

Child:

i. Mary Belle,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Worcester; m. June 17, 1890, Henry Alfred Mower, son of Livingston and Lucy Ann (Gilbert) Mower, b. July 15, 1860, at West Brookfield, Mass.

270

EDWIN[7] PARLIN (*Eri*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 26, 1842, at Barre, Mass.; married May 8, 1864, Marcia Stevens, daughter of Samuel M. and Lucy S. (Wilder) Stevens, born July 31, 1843, at Petersham, Mass.; res., Worcester, Mass.

Child:

i. Walter Edwin,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1874, at Worcester; m. Feb. 23, 1897, Olive Howe Hart, dau. of Clayton W. and Emily Howe (Darling) Hart, b. June 1, 1874, in Florida.

271

CORDELIA[7] PARLIN (*Smyrna,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.; married Dec. 9, 1846, Hiram Franklin Moore, son of Lyman and Eliza Moore, born Oct. 28, 1828. She died April 3, 1884. He is a merchant at Bay Ridge, Fla.

Children:

i. Frank Leslie,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1858; d. May 6, 1862.
ii. Warren Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1860; d. May 16, 1862.

272

ELLEN MARIA[7] PARLIN (*Smyrna,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1839, at Malone, N. Y.; married Aug. 26, 1862, Edward Strong Kneeland, son of Joseph C. and Harriet (Strong) Kneeland, born Oct. 20, 1839, at Northampton, Mass.

Children:

i. Alice Winifred,[8] b. July 6, 1866, at Northampton; m. Jan. 26, 1896, Elbridge Dillon Lombard, b. July 27, 1863; res., Northampton.
ii. Annie L., b. April 1, 1868, at Millington, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1868.
iii. Ida M., b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Springfield, Mass.; d. April 15, 1875.

273

CORDELIA[7] PARLIN (*David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 15, 1833, at Barre, Mass.; married June 6, 1854, Benjamin Mason Carruth, son of John and Sally (Mason) Carruth of Barre, born Sept. 15, 1828; died Sept. 17, 1893. She died July 20, 1883.

Children, born at Gardner, Mass.:

i. Francis Mason,[8] b. July 28, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
390. ii. Frederic Parlin (twin), b. July 28, 1856.
iii. Edgar Leone, b. Dec. 10, 1862; res., Worcester, Mass.; unmarried.

274

CHARLANCIE[7] PARLIN (*David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 12, 1835, at Barre, Mass.; married April 24, 1855, Henry Smith Maynard, son of Augustin Kendall and Sophia (Adams) Maynard of Barre, born Oct. 16, 1832; res., Barre. Mr. Maynard is a wheelwright.

Children, born at Barre:

i. Sophia Adams,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1857; unmarried.
391. ii. Clara Cordelia, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
392. iii. Ellen Agnes, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

275

CAROLINE[7] PARLIN (*David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 28, 1836, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 14, 1855, William S. Butler, born Jan. 12, 1831, at Helena, N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1893, at Barre. She died Feb. 13, 1883, at Petersham, Mass.

Children:

393. i. John William,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1858, at Pecatonica, Ill.
ii. James Leslie, b. April 3, 1860, at Petersham; m. June 1, 1882, Alice L. Miller of Greenwich, Mass. He d. April 23, 1887, at Greenwich. She m. (2), ——; res., at Westford and d. ——, 1891; no children.
394. iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 4, 1864, at Petersham.
iv. Isa Malinda, b. Oct 20, 1869, at Petersham; m. Aug. 26, 1891, Frank Barron Grater, son of Francis A. and Fannie Jane Grater of Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 1, 1865; he is a draughtsman; no children.
395. v. Mabel Leonora, b. Jan. 28, 1874, at East Templeton, Mass.

276

REBECCA[7] PARLIN (*David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1842, at Barre, Mass.; married Mar. 15, 1866, Samuel Edward Smith, son of Solomon and Luretta (Gates) Smith, born Aug. 26, 1842, at Barre. They live on the farm where his father was born and spent all his life. Mrs. Smith has rendered great assistance in gathering data for this genealogy.

Children, born at Barre:

i. Leon Parlin,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. April 8, 1897, Carrie Maria Bacon, dau. of Elbridge Gleason and Flora Maria (Huse) Bacon of Barre, b. July 8, 1874. Mr. Smith is a farmer in Barre.

ii. Samuel Waldo, b. Oct. 22, 1879; entered the University of Vermont, Sept., 1897, for a course in mechanical engineering.

277

SARAH[7] PARLIN (*David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1844, at Barre, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1865, Charles Edward Sawyer, son of Joshua and Sally (Simons) Sawyer, born Jan. 23, 1830, at Templeton, Mass.; a machinist and inventor; died Mar. 21, 1873; married (2), Nov. 9, 1880, Samuel Augustin Snow, son of Joseph W. and Mary (Guiner) Snow, born April 12, 1837, at Marblehead, Mass. He is a real estate dealer.

Children by first marriage:

i. Charles Parlin,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1866, at Vineland, N. J.; d. Sept. 5, 1866.

ii. Jennie Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1871, at Petersham, Mass.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Herman Franklin, b. June 14, 1884, at Marblehead.

278

MARY CARRUTH[7] PARLIN (*Martin L.*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 8, 1831; married ——, Henry W. Clark of Massena, N. Y.; died Sept. 21, 1864.

Children:

i. Walter,[8] b. ——.
ii. Jessie, b. ——.

279

FRANKLIN[7] PARLIN (*Lemuel K.*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 24, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.; married Dec. 15, 1859, Marion M. Erwin of Malone, born Feb. 25, 1840; died July 28, 1873.

Children:

i. George Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1862, in South Dakota; m. ——, and has one son.
ii. Mary M., b. July 24, 1864; m. ——, Henry Miller of Malone; one son.
396. iii. Adelaide Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
iv. Harriett, b. Oct. 1, 1870.
v. Marion, b. July 28, 1872; d. ——.

280

WARREN WRIGHT[7] PARLIN (*Lemuel K.*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 26, 1833, at Malone, N. Y.; went to California in 1852; married Dec., 1858, Nancy Williams of Volcano, Cal.; res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

i. Sarah Adell,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1859.
ii. Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
iii. Edwin Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1864.
iv. Maggie, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

281

VINCENT GOULD[7] PARLIN (*Ira*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 26, 1815, at Summer, Me.; married Feb. 28, 1857, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Parlin) Houghton, born Mar. 23, 1830, at Rumford, Me. He died Sept. 10, 1871, at Weld, Me.

Children, born at Weld:

397. i. Abel Ezra,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1895, at South Paris, Me.

ii. George Otis, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. ——, Lucy H. Goldsmith of Weld; res., Reddington Mills, Me.
iii. Effie Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1869.
iv. Mary Etta, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1867.
v. Henry Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1874.

282

IRA[7] PARLIN (*Ira,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1817, at Sumner, Me.; married Aug. 8, 1844, Priscilla[6] W. Hall, daughter of Jeremiah[5] (*Farnum,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Richard*[1]) and Judith (Ralph) Hall of Rumford, Me., born July 21, 1824. He died April 30, 1852, at Weld, Me. After his death his widow married Dec. 30, 1856, Phanuel White of Dixfield, Me.

Children, born at Weld:

i. Evander Elwood,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Feb., 1871, at Peru, Me.; unmarried. He was Vice-Consul at Prince Edward Island at the age of 19, under President Johnson. He went to Peru, studied law, was to be admitted to the bar in March, 1871, but died a few days before.

398. ii. Ira J., b. July 3, 1852.

283

EZRA WELD[7] PARLIN (*Ira,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 31, 1819, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 20, 1845, Nancy Pickering of South Malden, Mass., daughter of James and Sarah Howe (Edmester) Pickering, born Sept. 7, 1827; died April 18, 1853. He died Mar. 15, 1857, at South Malden.

Child:

399. i. Albert Norton,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1848, at South Malden.

284

ALMERA CUSHMAN[7] PARLIN (*Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 21, 1821, at Sumner, Me.; married July 29, 1841, Samuel B. Fields of Sumner, born April 23,

1819; died ——, at Lewiston, Me. She died June 28, 1878, at Sumner.

Children, all except one born at Sumner:

i. Simon Hanson,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1842; was in the 1st Me. cavalry in the Civil War and was killed in a raid upon Richmond, May 11, 1864.

400. ii. Joanna Parlin, b. Jan. 12, 1844.

401. iii. Lupira I., b. July 13, 1848.

402. iv. Elizabeth McKenney, b. Aug. 23, 1852.

403. v. Joseph Birney, b. Sept. 9, 1856, at Rumford, Me.

vi. Almon Parlin, b. Jan. 19, 1858; killed in a mill at Sumner, July 16, 1867.

404. vii. Lydia Keene, b. April 4, 1862.

285

ALPHEUS[7] PARLIN (*Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born Feb. 26, 1823, at Sumner, Me.; married July 26, 1848, Elizabeth T. Hawes of Weld, Me., born Feb. 25, 1826, at Hookset, N. H.; died ——, 1895. He died Jan. 16, 1851. His widow married (2), Frank Annis of Weld. He enlisted in the army and she hearing nothing from him for a long time supposed him dead and married (3), Silas Chamberlin. Afterwards Mr. Annis returned and finding his wife married went west.

Child by first marriage:

405. i. Edwy Leroy,[8] b. June 22, 1849, at Weld.

286

ADDISON GREENLEAF[7] PARLIN (*Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 24, 1835, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 22, 1866, Rachel R. Fletcher, daughter of Abel and Annie (Bisbee) Fletcher of Sumner, born Jan. 17, 1837.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War four years; was wounded through the shoulder before Petersburg, July 30, 1864. He belonged to company F, 9th Maine regiment, having enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, and re-enlisted Jan. 12, 1864.

Children, born at Sumner:

406. i. Addison Fletcher,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1867.
ii. Dennis, b. Sept. 16, 1870.
iii. Anna Bisbee, b. July 5, 1872; m. —— Small; res., West Sumner.
iv. Henry Wilson, b. July 20, 1875.
v. Emily Tuell, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. —— West; res., Paris, Me.

287

EMILY[7] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1823, at Sumner, Me.; married Sept., 1844, Benjamin Stephen Hawes, son of Stephen J. and Betsey Maria (Dalton) Hawes of Weld, Me., born about 1821, at Goffstown, N. H.; died Nov. 20, 1880. She died May 5, 1888, at Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Weld:

407. i. Albert Ozro,[8] b. ——, 1846.
There were two other children who d. young.

288

SIMON ROBINSON[7] PARLIN (*Oliver,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1827, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 19, 1851, Melinda Llewellyn Hawes, daughter of Stephen J. and Betsey Maria (Dalton) Hawes, born May 24, 1828; died July 24, 1889, at Norwich, Conn. He died ——, 1891, at Norwich.

Mr. Parlin travelled extensively in his early manhood, going around the world and visiting China, Japan and other countries of the East. In 1849, he went to California and was very successful in his search for gold, but unfortunately was robbed of a large part of his wealth on his way back home.

Children, born at Norwich:

i. Frank Hawes,[8] b. May 11, 1855; d. July 31, 1855.
408. ii. Fannie Evelyn, b. Feb. 4, 1859.
iii. Charles Adams, b. April 8, 1866; a clergyman; has spent much time in the West; at present (1913) he is at "Graymoor Garrison," N. Y.; unmarried.

289

WILLIAM OLIVER[7] PARLIN (*Oliver*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 29, 1830, at Sumner, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1852, Zoa Melcher Jones, daughter of Hezekiah and Susan Jones of Weld, Me., born ——, 1829; died Sept. 12, 1855; married (2), Feb. 15, 1856, Emily Dodge, daughter of James and Rachel (Curtis) Dodge, born Mar. 9, 1832, at Salem, Me. He died July 29, 1870, at Perkins Plantation, Me. She died May 22, 1912, at Mt. Vernon, Me., buried at Weld.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in 1863 for service in the Civil War. He served in company G, 30th regiment, Maine veteran volunteers. He was enrolled Dec. 16, 1863, to serve for three years, but was discharged at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 20, 1865, his health being very much broken at the time and never being regained.

Children by first marriage:

409. i. Joseph Robinson,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1853, at Weld.
ii. Everett Oliver, b. June, 1855, at Weld; d. Sept. 5, 1855.

Children by second marriage:

410. iii. James Walter, b. Dec. 9, 1856, at Weld.
iv. Emma Zoa, b. May 10, 1858, at Weld; d. April 8, 1876, at Jay, Me.
411. v. Frank Edson, b. June 3, 1860, at Leeds, Me.
vi. Jennie Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1862, at Leeds; d. Jan., 1865, at Livermore, Me.
412. vii. Etta Rachel, b. Dec. 24, 1863, at Livermore.
413. viii. William Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Perkins Plantation.
ix. Charles Sherman, b. Oct. 1, 1868, at Perkins Plantation; d. April 16, 1869.

290

ALVIN ROBINSON[7] PARLIN (*James H.*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 29, 1824, at Sumner, Me.; married July 4, 1849, Angeline C. Record, daughter of David and Fanny (Richardson) Record of Buckfield, Me., born June 18, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1887. He died April 4, 1901, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. Fanny M.,[8] b. June 2, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1867.
ii. Addie E., b. Oct. 7, 1868.

291

SUSANNA[7] PARLIN (*James H.*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 2, 1826, at Sumner, Me.; married Jan. 14, 1850, Aram Harper, born Jan. 9, 1807, at Rumford, Me. She died July 17, 1882, at Weld, Me.

Children:

414. i. Asher Keene,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1851, at Hartford, Me.
ii. Alba Lawrence, b. Nov. 27, 1854, at Rumford.
415. iii. Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1858, at Sumner.

292

CALVIN MARTIN BISBEE[7] PARLIN (*James H.*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1839, at Sumner, Me.; married July 25, 1863, Julia Sampson, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Record) Sampson, born Oct. 28, 1835, at Turner, Me.

Children, born at Sumner:

i. George Roscoe,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
ii. Seth Sampson, b. June 3, 1868.
iii. Abbie May, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

293

ELIZA ANN[7] PARLIN (*Robinson*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 13, 1827, at Paris, Me.; married Dec. 27, 1852, Horatio T. Bradbury, born Oct. 26, 1826, at Bryon, Me.; died Aug. 29, 1879, at Pembroke, Mass. She died Nov. 10, 1889, at Biddeford, Me.

Children:

416. i. William Robinson,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1853, at Byron.
ii. Charles Hannibal, b. Oct. 23, 1855, at Paris; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
417. iii. Effie Anna, b. Mar. 19, 1862, at Paris.
418. iv. Mary Abby, b. April 19, 1865, at Paris.
419. v. Jennie Lura, b. July 21, 1866, at Sumner, Me.

294

WILLIAM[7] PARLIN (*Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 6, 1830, at Paris, Me.; married (1), April 4, 1849, Lois Haley Perkins, daughter of Rev. Luther and Sally (Durell) Perkins, born Mar. 24, 1832, at Woodstock, Me. He was divorced from his first wife in 1867 and married (2), April 24, 1868, Sarah Perkins, daughter of Rev. Luther and Olive (Brown) Perkins of Weld, Me., born May 16, 1844. She was half-sister to his first wife. He died very suddenly at Paris, Dec. 17, 1880. He was one of the selectmen of the town at the time of his death.

Children by first marriage, born at Paris:

420. i. Anna Crawford,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1851.
421. ii. Albert Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1855.
iii. Alice Lucinda, b. April 23, 1858; m. June 10, 1882, Erastus W. Tinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1836, at Hartford, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Hartford.
422. iv. John Crawford, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

Child by second marriage:

v. Edith May, b. April 18, 1869, at Paris; m. Jan. 19, 1889, Willis W. Wait, b. July 19, 1859, at Dixfield, Me. She d. Mar. 6, 1893, at Dixfield. Child: *Sadie May,*[9] b. July 13, 1890, at Dixfield.

295

MARY[7] PARLIN (*Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 26, 1833, at Paris, Me.; married May 23, 1853, Hannibal G. Brown, born Dec. 18, 1829, at Plymouth, Me.

Children, born at Paris:

i. Edwin Hannibal,[8] b. May 29, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Cora Agnes Judkins, dau. of E. E. and Lucy (Andrews) Judkins, b. June 17, 1860, at Paris. Child: *Charles Leslie,*[9] b. April 30, 1878, at Paris.
ii. Charles Harmon, b. Mar. 13, 1863; d. Mar. 29, 1865.
iii. Jennie May, b. July 10, 1870.

296

MERINDA[7] PARLIN (*Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 2, 1837, at Paris, Me.; married ——, Elijah S. Berry; res., Mechanic Falls, Me. She died Mar. 1, 1883.

Child:

i. John E.,[8] b. July 31, 1858, at Bethel, Me.; m. June 21, 1882, Delia Bates Gurney, dau. of T. C. and Mary J. (Ellis) Gurney, b. Jan. 4, 1863, at Canton, Me. Children:

1. *Mary Merinda,*[9] b. Aug. 2, 1883; d. July 22, 1886.
2. *Emma Gurney,* b. May 31, 1886.

297

JOSEPH SUMNER[7] PARLIN (*Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 6, 1825, at Rumford, Me.; married ——, Sarah Pickering of Malden, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1881, at Everett, Mass. He is living at Lewiston, Me., with his son.

Child:

423. i. David Edwin,[8] b. April 29, 1851, at Malden.

298

JOSEPHINE MARIA LOUISA[7] PARLIN (*Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1827, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), ——, 1856, Josiah Page of Lawrence, Mass.; he was killed in a mill at Lawrance, May 10, 1864; married (2), May 9, 1867, Samuel Sewall Houghton, at Lewiston, Me., born May 11, 1833. They moved to the old homestead at Weld, Me., where his father Abel settled in the wild forest in 1817. In Nov., 1869, they moved to Turner, Me., where they lived until the death of Mrs. Houghton, June 17, 1885, when he sold to his wife's daughter, Mrs. Frederick A. Ricker. Mr. Houghton died Feb. 19, 1900, at Auburn, Me.

Children by first marriage, born in Iowa:

424. i. Annie Sophia,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1858.
ii. George Edwin, b. June, 1862; d. ——, 1863, at Weld.

299

SOPHIA ELIZABETH[7] PARLIN (*Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 23, 1830, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), April 12, 1849, Daniel Houghton, son of James and Hannah (Russell) Houghton of Weld, Me.; married (2), Feb. 28, 1857, Vincent Gould Parlin (281). She died June 30, 1909.

Children by first marriage, born at Weld:

425. i. Florence Baxter,[8] b. April 8, 1850.
426. ii. Joseph Sumner, b. July 9, 1851.
427. iii. Josephine Louisa, b. June 6, 1856.

300

EDWIN WINSLOW[7] PARLIN (*Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1835, at Rumford, Me.; married May 11, 1871, Caroline Augusta[7] Fillebrown, daughter of Rudolphus Howard[6] (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) and Mary (Champney) Fillebrown, of Foxboro, Mass., born May 14, 1837; res., Weld, Me.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War, being a private in company F, 1st regiment infantry, later Sergeant in company A, 8th Maine regiment, enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, discharged Jan. 18, 1866.

Child:

428. i. Ernest Parkhurst,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1872, at Weld.

301

EMILY AUGUSTA[7] PARLIN (*Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 4, 1840, at Rumford, Me.; married June 20, 1861, David Howard, son of David D. and Betsey Howard of Weld, Me., born April, 1829; died May 17, 1893. She died July 27, 1869, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

i. David Edwin,[8] b. May 25, 1863; unmarried.
ii. William Osgood, b. May 25, 1868; unmarried.

302

NATHANIEL WILBER[7] PARLIN (*Simon*[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1848, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), Jan. 28, 1872, Harriet Emma Chandler, daughter of Luke Francis and Emeline A. (Richards) Chandler of Weld, Me., born Nov. 20, 1849; died Aug. 4, 1878; married (2), Oct. 22, 1883, Calista B. Chandler, daughter of Augustus Chandler of Wilton, Me.

Child by first marriage:

i. Maria Hattie,[8] b. July 2, 1878, at Weld; d. April 21, 1898.

303

SYLVANUS[7] HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1824, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Nov. 24, 1847, Rinda Adaline Reede, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Learned) Reede, born Oct. 22, 1831, at Wilton, Me.; died May 6, 1852; married (2), Mar. 9, 1855, Mary Poor Houston, daughter of Ira and Mary Poor (Bacon) Houston, born July 5, 1835, at Roxbury, Mass. He died June 6, 1896.

Child by first marriage:

429. i. George Leroy,[8] b. April 24, 1850, at Oakdale, Mass.

Children by second marriage, born at Weld:

430. ii. Everett Abel, b. June 16, 1856.
431. iii. Ira Winfield, b. April 19, 1858.
432. iv. Della Rinda, b. July 22, 1860.
433. v. Addie May, b. Nov. 24, 1862.
434. vi. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
435. vii. Julia Maud, b. Jan. 29, 1866.
viii. Abbie Izora, b. Aug. 25, 1870; m. (1), July 27, 1891, Llewellyn Hartwell, d. April 2, 1892; m. (2), Mar. 13, 1895, Elmer Alden.
436. ix. Lucy Delia, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
x. John Calvin, b. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Aug. 26, 1896, Harriet White.
xi. Mabel Althere, b. June 16, 1880.

304

ABEL ROBINSON[7] HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1826, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 25, 1852, Dorothy Ann Ireland, daughter of Joel and Dorothy (Francis) Ireland of Byron, Me., born June 6, 1829, at Canton, Me. He died April 25, 1904, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

i. Ida Frances,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 10, 1871, Gilbert Austin Waterhouse; res., Atlantic, Mass. She d. Feb. 5, 1894. Child: *Lillian May,*[9] b. Nov. 22, 1872, at Weld. She is a teacher at Quincy, Mass.

ii. Ella Ann, b. June 21, 1856; m. April 25, 1875, Levi Merrill Noyes; res., Elmwood, Mass. Children:

1. *Clarence E.,*[9] b. Sept. 28, 1876, at Weld; d. Sept. 28, 1876.
2. *Clara Estella* (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1876.

iii. Evander Robinson, b. May 22, 1860; d. June 23, 1870.

305

MYRTILLA KEENE[7] HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 1, 1831, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 7, 1850, Abiel Bacon Green, born Mar. 4, 1830, at Byron, Me.; died ——, at Revere, Mass.

Children:

437. i. Mary Ann,[8] b. June 5, 1851, at Byron.

ii. Roscoe Goodnow, b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Weld; d. April 20, 1854.

438. iii. Carrie Minnie, b. Sept. 20, 1855, at Weld.

439. iv. Mira Myrtilla, b. June 29, 1857, at Weld.

v. Angie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1861, at Sumner, Me.; m. May 4, 1882, Frank Trevalley Janvrin, b. Sept. 1, 1860, at Chelsea; no children; res., Revere.

440. vi. Emily Harris, b. Mar. 20, 1871, at Weld.

306

ORRIN PRESCOTT[7] HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 7, 1838, at Weld, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1869, at Emporia, Kas., Maria Bisbee, daugh-

ter of Solomon and Hannah Bisbee of Sumner, Me., born July 2, 1841. He died Dec. 21, 1907.

In 1865 Mr. Houghton went to Fayetteville, Fla., where he engaged in business as a merchant; in 1868 moved to Emporia; in 1871 went to Arkansas City; in 1891 went to Parcell, I. T., and in Aug., 1895, went to Allen, Chocktaw Nation, I. T.

Children, all except one born at Arkansas City:

i. Mabel N.,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1871, at Emporia; d. July 1, 1871, at Emporia. Her funeral was the first in this new town.
ii. Grace W., b. May 4, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1887.
iii. Cora May, b. May 29, 1877.
iv. Orrin Bisbee, b. April 8, 1881; d. June 12, 1881.

307

DANIEL FRANKLIN[7] HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 10, 1841, at Weld, Me.; married May 3, 1886, Angie May Leavitt, daughter of Eben and Jedidah (Billington) Leavitt of Phillips, Me., born Oct. 10, 1841; died Sept. 26, 1896. He died July 21, 1889, at Toronto, Ont., Can.

He enlisted in the Union Army Aug., 1862, received a compound fracture of the thigh at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, from the effects of which he suffered during the rest of his life.

Children, first three born at Wilton, Me., others at Lindsay, Ont.:

i. Julius Clifton,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1867; m. —— Pratt.
ii. Lizzie Abbie, b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. May 5, 1895.
iii. Franklin Leavitt, b. May 23, 1873; res., Toronto.
iv. William Ernest, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
v. Seiyel Norman, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
vi. Estella Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
vii. Eda Ethel, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

308

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 15, 1844, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 22, 1866, Albert N. Heald, born Dec. 9, 1830, at

Sumner, Me.; died May 21, 1881, at Caribou, Me. She died Oct. 9, 1870, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

i. Hiram Ulysses,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1868.
ii. Sarah M., b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872, at Peru, Me.

309

SIMON W.[7] PARLIN (*Simon*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 17, 1837, at East Wilton, Me.; married July 17, 1866, Sarah A. Hoyt, daughter of John and Mary W. (French) Hoyt of Phillips, Me., born Sept. 8, 1843.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War, enlisting from Phillips, Oct. 13, 1862, as private in company D, 28th Maine regiment infantry. He was the first man to enlist in his town. He was promoted to 1st Sergeant. He first enlisted for nine months, but re-enlisted as 2d Lieutenant in company F, 2d Maine cavalry of veteran volunteers. He was mustered out on account of disability, in April, 1865, and discharged in May, 1866. He resides at Phillips.

Mr. Parlin was regarded as one of the best judges of horses in New England. After nearly forty years of faithful and efficient service as Editor-in-chief of *The American Horse Breeder*, he retired on Nov. 1, 1912. The following is taken from the *Boston Daily Globe* of Monday, Nov. 4, 1912:

The American Horse Breeder of last week published the unpleasant news that Simon W. Parlin had severed his connection with the publication and in the future would make his home in Phillips, Me. Mr. Parlin has been editor of the *Breeder* since the first issue of the paper, which was the growth of the Horse Department of *The American Cultivator*, which he conducted for so many years.

The retirement of this writer comes as a personal loss to every horseman of the East, and those who knew him in the days when he worked so unselfishly to make the New England Trotting Horse Breeders' Association a power for good, will ever believe that the light-harness horse never had an abler champion.

A TRIBUTE TO SIMON W. PARLIN.

The following from the New York *Telegraph*, voices the esteem in which he is held the country over:

"The announcement from Boston that Simon W. Parlin, editor of *The American Horse Breeder* and one of the oldest writers connected with the harness turf, has severed his connection with that publication and will immediately retire from active work, will certainly cause much regret to trotting horsemen all over the country, particularly to breeders.

"No other man perhaps in the history of the American light harness horse has done more for the breeding and racing interests than Mr. Parlin, who for over forty years has studied the question and given the result to country breeders, much to the latter's benefit and advantage.

"Mr. Parlin's knowledge on pedigrees and breeding lines was unsurpassed, while his simple method of giving them to horsemen weekly through the publication with which he was so long identified, proved more beneficial than the Official Year and Stud books.

"On account of his one hobby, the 'thoroughbred blood in the trotter,' he was not only ridiculed but continually criticised, yet year after year and season after season, as turf champions showed up, the evidence was strongly in favor of his doctrine.

"Many are to-day among the ranks of successful horse breeders who listened to his weekly arguments — the same always being based upon actual facts — and directed their breeding operations accordingly. The great success of many New England and Eastern breeders who have died and whose establishments are things of the past, was also due to the fact that they believed implicitly in what the veteran writer told them, and the present generation is reaping the harvest.

"There is the consolation, however, that the veteran author in all matters pertaining to the American trotter will still be at the service of breeders in his village home in Maine.

"With his retirement Mr. Parlin carries away the everlasting friendship and gratitude of his numberless friends and followers, who will surely miss his weekly articles from now on. He may also rest assured that his name will stand pre-eminent among the benefactors of a great industry as long as light harness horses are bred in this country, and that no one will ever replace him in the respect, estimation and love of America's trotting horsemen.

Children:

i. Phoebe Evangeline,[8] b. April 30, 1870, at Phillips; m. ——, Charles Bradbury of Kingfield, Me. Children: *Claudia,*[9] *Mira Allen.*

ii. Mary Hoyt, b. Feb. 28, 1881, at Malden, Mass.

310

EMILY PRIDE[7] PARLIN (*Sumner,*[6] *Alpheus,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 29, 1845, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Mar. 24, 1866, Aaron Frank Bickford, born Dec. 1, 1841, at Starks, Me.; res., Skowhegan.

Children:

441. i. Annie Philbrick,[8] b. April 27, 1868, at Oakland, Me.

ii. Harriet May, b. Feb. 15, 1872, at Washington, Kas.; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Scott Lord.

iii. Horace Sumner, b. Sept. 15, 1875, at Washington; m. June 3, 1901, Hannah Hamm, b. Aug. 4, 1881, at Amity, Me.

iv. Ernest Cass, b. July 13, 1881, at Skowhegan.

311

HORACE EUGENE[7] PARLIN (*Sumner,*[6] *Alpheus,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1851, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1872, Mary Blanchard Durrell, daughter of George W. Durrell of Skowhegan; res., Bangor, Me. He died Jan. 13, 1906. He was a locomotive engineer on the Maine Central line.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

i. Will Archie,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1876.

ii. Eva Ethel, b. Dec. 23, 1879.

312

SHARON[7] ROBINSON (*Sharon,*[6] *Abigail,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 21, 1837, at Sumner, Me.; married ——, Hannah B. Briggs, daughter of Benjamin W. and Rebecca (Young) Briggs, born Nov. 5, 1837.

He was a soldier in the 23d Maine infantry in the Civil War.

Child:

i. Addie Frances,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1861, at Sumner.

313

EUNICE AUGUSTA[7] PARKER (*Eunice,*[6] *Eunice,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 19, 1840, at North Hill, Me.; married Sept. 19, 1872, Thomas Tompson of Clinton, Mass.; a music teacher and an Englishman.

Children, first two born at Leominster, Mass., the other at Lancaster, Mass.:

i. Cora Margaret,[8] b. June 3, 1875.
ii. George Harris Austin, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
iii. Lillian Etta Bell, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

314

CAROLINE[7] ROBBINS (*Luther,*[6] *Eunice,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 19, 1834, at Worcester, Mass.; married (1), ——, Silas Hastings; married (2), ——, John Pickford of Worcester.

Children by second marriage, born at Worcester:

i. Caroline Robbins,[8] b. ——.
ii. John, b. ——.

315

EMELINE[7] ROBBINS (*Luther,*[6] *Eunice,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April, 1838, at Worcester, Mass.; married ——, James Perkins of Worcester.

Children, born at Worcester:

i. Walter,[8] b. ——.
ii. William, b. ——.
iii. George, b. ——.

316

MARIA FRANCES[7] OSGOOD (*Sophronia,*[6] *Warner,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1842, at Harvard, Mass.; married Jan. 19, 1864, William Henry Brown of Natick,

Mass., born Dec. 9, 1834, at Framingham, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1909. She res. at Natick.

Mr. Brown served in the Civil War long and honorably.

Children, born at Natick:

i. Harry Fletcher,[8] b. July 10, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Florence Matilda Hammett of Newport, R. I., b. June 10, 1873. A dau. was b. about 1901, but d. in infancy. Mr. Brown has been for many years employed as a government expert and Director of the Smokeless Powder Department of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. of Wilmington, Del., at Parlin, N. J. He named the Post Office there "Parlin" in honor of his maternal grandmother, Sophronia Parlin.

ii. Frank Osgood, b. July 13, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Effie May Colburn of Natick, d. Mar. 14, 1911. Child: *Marion Kathleen*,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1903.

iii. Frederic William, b. Feb. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 11, 1906.

317

WILLIAM DAVIS[7] PARLIN (*Asher*,[6] *Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 14, 1839, at Natick, Mass.; married Feb. 9, 1865, Mary Miranda Brown, daughter of Lebanon and Miranda (Blanchard) Brown, born May 21, 1841, at Keene, N. H.

Mr. Parlin was for many years a prominent and influential merchant at Natick, Mass., but about 1902 he sold out his business, and soon after went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he became auditor of the International Heating and Lighting Co.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in the Civil War July 22, 1862, as 2d Sergeant, company I, 39th regiment, Mass. vols., served with that regiment in defence of Washington till June 26, 1863; was then commissioned by Sec. Edwin M. Stanton as Captain, company E, 1st U. S. colored troops, the first of such troops to be used for the defence of the Union. He was engaged in battle at Wilson Creek, Va., in the first assault on Petersburg, where he was wounded by a rifle shot through the neck; at New Market Heights, at Fort Harrison and at Fair Oaks, where he received

a severe wound in the thigh. He was honorably discharged Mar. 18, 1865.

Children, born at Natick:

i. Alfred Herman,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
ii. Arthur Brown, b. April 13, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
442. iii. Mary Winifred, b. May 11, 1874.
443. iv. Marion Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

318

MARY WASHBURN[7] PARLIN (*Asher,*[6] *Warner,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 20, 1854, at Natick, Mass.; married July 23, 1878, Henry Lewis Balcom. She was Mr. Balcom's second wife.

Mr. Balcom served in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant, company A, 7th regiment, Ill. vols. He died Nov. 26, 1899, at Natick.

Children, born at Natick:

i. Herman Fenno,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
ii. Asher Parlin, b. June 17, 1884.

319

LOUIS HOWARD[7] PARLIN (*Asher,*[6] *Warner,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 27, 1856, at Natick, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 24, 1883, Rose Etta Brown, who died Aug. 2, 1885; married (2), Dec. 23, 1886, Carrie Lillian Shedd.

Child by first marriage, born at Natick:

i. Ralph Brown,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1883.

Child by second marriage, born at Natick:

ii. Howard Shedd, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

320

WILLIAM HENRY[7] PARLIN (*William,*[6] *Warner,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born Dec. 24, 1847, at Canton, Ill.; married (1), Oct. 16, 1878, Mary Vandalia Babcock of Canton, Ill.,

daughter of Amos C. and Margent A. Babcock, born Oct. 13, 1852; died May, 1901; married (2), June 27, 1901, Mrs. Susan (Gale) Cooke, daughter of George Spalding and Eliza Nichols Gale.

Mr. Parlin has been for many years Vice-President and General Manager of the Parlin & Orendorff Co., manufacturers of agricultural implements at Canton. He has learned the art of combining business with pleasure so that one does not mar the other and spends much time each year in travel.

Child by first marriage, born at Canton; died in infancy.

321

ALICE CAROLINE[7] PARLIN (*William*,[6] *Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 2, 1855, at Canton, Ill.; married Dec. 9, 1879, Charles Edward Ingersoll of Canton, son of Henry Frederic and Eveline Amelia (Dewey) Ingersoll, born July 3, 1849.

Children, born at Canton:

i. Winifred I.,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1883.
ii. William Parlin, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
iii. Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

322

HERBERT FRANKLIN[7] ROBBINS (*Nancy D.*,[6] *Davis*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 28, 1862, at Acton, Mass.; married June 7, 1893, Bessie E. Foote.

Children:

i. Hazel Gertrude,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1894.
ii. Sylvia Alice, b. Mar. 20, 1897.

323

ASAPH[7] PARLIN (*Asaph*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 12, 1837, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Feb. 21, 1861, Cardace Marie Pike of Acton, Mass., born May 4, 1828, at Hopkinton, Mass.; res., Acton.

WILLIAM HENRY PARCE

[illegible] Margent A. Babcock, born Oct. 13, [illegible], married (2), June 27, 1901, Mrs. Susan [illegible] of George Spalding and Eliza Nichols [illegible].

[illegible] for many years Vice-President and Gen[illegible] Parlin & Orendorff Co., manufacturers of [illegible] at Canton. He has learned the art of [illegible] that one does not mar the [illegible] in travel.

[illegible] first married [illegible] at Canton; died in infancy.

321

[illegible] Caro[illegible] (*William*,[6] *Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jona*[illegible] Nov. 2, 1855, at Canton, Ill.; mar[illegible] Ingersoll of Canton, son of [illegible] (Dewey) Ingersoll, born [illegible]

[illegible] b. Mar. [illegible] 3.
[illegible] Parlin, b. [illegible] 1885.
[illegible] Charles Dewey b. [illegible] 14, 1887.

322

Herbert Franklin[7] Robbins (*Nancy D.*,[5] *Davis*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 28, 1862, at Acton, Mass.; married June 7, 1893, Bessie E. Foote.

Children:

i. Hazel Gertrude,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1894.
ii. [illegible] b. Mar. 2[illegible], 1897.

323

Asaph[7] [illegible] *Asa*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Apr. [illegible] at Carlisle, Mass.; married Feb. 21, 1861, Cardace M. [illegible] of Acton, Mass., born May 4, 1828, at Hopkinton, Mass.; res., Acton.

WILLIAM HENRY PARLIN

Child, born at Acton :

i. Gilman Henry,[8] b. May 30, 1863 ; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Anna Ulenia Siminson, b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Norway. On May 23, 1891, while riding, Mr. and Mrs. Parlin were thrown out of the carriage, Mr. Parlin being killed and Mrs. Parlin being so severely injured that she soon became insane.

324

Dr. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HOSMER (*Jacob,*[6] *James,*[5] *Ann,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 13, 1814, at Concord, N. H. ; married (1), ——, Mary Jane Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., died Mar. 7, 1863; married (2), June 15, 1865, Julia (Eastman) Dunlap.

He studied medicine with Dr. Thomas P. Hill of Sanbornton ; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College Ju , 1838 ; res. Fisherville, N. H.

Children by first marriage, born at Fisherville :

i. Mary Frances,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1842 ; m. (1), ——, Capt. William Fosgate, who was killed at Winchester, Va., June, 1864 ; m. (2), ——, John Elkins Abbot, b. Nov. 19, 1834, son of Joseph and Mary (Elkins) Abbot ; lawyer ; res., Vallejo, Cal. Children : *Ralph Hosmer*[9] and *Frank Brown.*

ii. Carrie Elena, b. Oct. 28, 1848 ; d. April 19, 1850.

iii. Ella Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1851 ; m. ——, John Chadwick, son of Laban M. and Eliza (Hale) Chadwick, b. April 24, 1843. Children : *Julia*[9] and *Jennie*, twins.

325

JACOB EASTMAN[7] HOSMER (*Jacob,*[6] *James,*[5] *Ann,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 23, 1820 ; married May 25, 1847, Lucretia Adele Gillett ; res., Boscawen, N. H.

Children, born at Boscawen :

i. Charles Emery,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1855.

ii. Stella Adele, b. Sept. 8, 1859 ; d. April 1, 1860.

326

CHARLES T.[7] HEALD (*Thomas S.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Gershom*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 7, 1852; married April 27, 1876, Matilda Smallwood, born Oct. 28, 1853.

Children:

i. Thomas Arnold,[8] b. June 23, 1877; d. Aug. 11, 1877.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1878.
iii. Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 1, 1881.

327

GEORGE W.[7] HEALD (*Daniel G.*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Gershom*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 13, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1888, Bertha A. Powell; res., Astoria, Ore.

Children:

i. Alwin H.,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1889; d. Feb., 1890.
ii. Harold P., b. Jan. 23, 1892.
iii. Merryn D., b. July 1, 1897.

328

GEORGE B.[7] HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 26, 1825; married April 5, 1857, Eliza Putman, born Sept. 24, 1829. He died June 19, 1894.

Children:

i. Bertha,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
ii. Herbert, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. (1), Mar. 19, 1891, Lillie A. Hamilton, b. Mar. 19, 1864; d. April 21, 1892; m. (2), Mar. 18, 1895, Helena Smith.
iii. Hermon (twin), b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1864.
iv. Georgie, b. July 5, 1865.
v. Romie P., b. April 27, 1867; m. May 1, 1892.

329

HENRY H.[7] HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1832; married (1), June 17, 1854, Ellen A. Ransom, born Oct. 3, 1837; died Sept.

24, 1876; married (2), June 3, 1877, Emily Garfield, born Dec. 12, 1827; died April 3, 1894.

Children by first marriage:

i. Annafane,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Mar. 24, 1873, John W. Ireland. She d. Nov. 18, 1876.
ii. George Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1856.
iii. Rosella, b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. June 12, 1877, George N. Gove; res., Maynard, Mass.
iv. Ellen A., b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. Jan. 29, 1862.
v. Ellen A., b. May 2, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
vi. Etta A., b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

330

SAMUEL A.[7] HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 13, 1834; married Mar. 5, 1853, Sarah Edwards, born Jan. 20, 1832; died April 13, 1897.

Children:

i. Harry H.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Mar. 18, 1873, Fannie S. Locklin.
ii. Emma J., b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Nov. 24, 1858.
iii. Infant, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 24, 1858.
iv. Emma M., b. April 30, 1860; m. May 10, 1877, Wallace C. Stevens.
v. Lura S., b. June 23, 1865; d. Aug. 23, 1881.
vi. Wallace C., b. May 3, 1869; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Frona S. Rogers.

331

WILLIAM F.[7] HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Gershom*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Hannah*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 7, 1840; married Nov. 26, 1870, Lizzie F. Read; res., Hudson, Mass.

Children:

i. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1872.
ii. Arthur W., b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Jennie B. Wilson.
iii. Abbott F. (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1875.
iv. Charles H., b. June 26, 1878; d. Mar. 12, 1879.

332

CHARLES OWEN[8] PARLIN (*John G.,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1851, at Salem (now Derby), Vt.; married ——.

Children:

i. John Herbert,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1872.
ii. Frank Justice, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
iii. Jessie Merrill, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
iv. Lillian May, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

333

ADELINE AMELIA[8] DOUGLASS (*Adeline,*[7] *Anna or Nancy,*[6] *Azubah,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 15, 1832, at Lowell, Mass.; married June 26, 1860, Henry Blandy of Janesville, Ohio. She died Dec. 1, 1867, at St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Blandy later married her sister, Ellen Warren Douglass.

Children, born at Janesville:

i. Amy Louise,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1861; m. ——, Stephen Blake Wood of Arlington, Mass. Children: *Myra de Normandie,*[10] *Marjorie* and *Grayson Blandy.*
ii. Eleanor Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1862; res., New York City; unmarried.
iii. Douglass Chapman, b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. ——, Anna Fillmore; res., Janesville. Child: *Marie.*[10]

334

HENRIETTA MERRILL[8] DOUGLASS (*Adeline,*[7] *Anna or Nancy,*[6] *Azubah,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1834, at Lowell, Mass.; married ——, Edgar Sewell Parkhurst; res., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Lillian Blandy,[9] b. May 29, 1863; m. ——, George W. Gill of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Austin, Ill.
ii. Samuel Dutton, b. June 19, 1865; m. and has a dau.

335

HARRIET SOPHIA[8] CHASE (*Harriet,*[7] *Sally,*[6] *Azubah,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born ——; married ——, Edmund Davis.

Children:

i. Alvan Lamson,[9] b. ——, 1875; he is with the Crucible Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
ii. Sidney Lincoln, b. ——, 1877.
iii. Edward Hatton, b. ——; he is a professor in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
iv. David Lincoln, b. ——, 1883.

336

OLIVE E.[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1833, at Anson, Me.; married Oct. 7, 1860, Charles Magoon of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Solon, Me.

Children:

i. Fred,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. June 15, 1884, Mabel Davis, b. ——, at Solon; no children.
ii. Edward, b. July 10, 1867; m. Oct., 1889, Lettie Jones of Norridgewock, Me. Child: *Herbert,*[10] b. Sept. 19, 1894.

337

JANE[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 11, 1836, at Anson, Me.; married Jan. 31, 1862, Joseph Varney of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Skowhegan. She died April, 1889, at the Lewiston hospital.

Child:

i. Clifford,[9] b. June 19, 1867.

338

SUSAN[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1842, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 29, 1868, C. Gardner Tobey of Fairfield, Me., where they res. She died ——.

Children, born in Fairfield:

i. George,[9] b. ——, 1868.
ii. Charles, b. ——, 1869.

339

FRANKLIN[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 5, 1846, at Anson, Me.; married Jan. 15, 1872, Lydia Chick of North Anson, Me., born Sept. 6, 1848; res., North Anson.

Mr. Parlin is a pensioner of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 19th Maine regiment, Sept. 12, 1864, being discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

Children, born at Fairfield, Me.:

i. Benjamin,[9] b. June 8, 1873; m. Aug., 1893, Angie Hunt. Child: *Stanley,*[10] b. Sept. 14, 1898, at North Anson.
ii. Nellie B., b. May 4, 1874; m. ——, Oliver Richards.
iii. Lillian A., b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Morris Tozier of Embden, Me.; res., New Portland, Me.; four children.
iv. Charles J., b. July 29, 1882; res., North Anson.
v. Ruby J., b. Jan. 3, 1885; res., North Anson.
vi. George F., b. April 8, 1890; res., North Anson.

340

SARAH[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1847, at Anson, Me.; married about 1866, Edw. Jones of Fairfield, Me.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Mabel,[9] b. ——, 1867.
ii. William, b. ——, 1869.

341

MARIA[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1847, at Anson, Me.; married Aug. 5, 1868, Henry P. McFarland of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Anaconda, Mont.

Children:

i. Grace,[9] b. ——.
ii. Birdena, b. ——.

342

ADDIE[8] PARLIN (*Asher,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1848, at Anson, Me.; married ——, Samuel Doble of Cornville, Me.; res., Madison, Me.

Children:

i. Harry,[9] b. ——.
ii. John, b. ——.

343

OTIS STEPHEN[8] PARLIN (*Nathan,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1854, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 11, 1873, Esther K. Parlin, daughter of William (205) and Sylvia (Hodgeman) Parlin.

Child:

444. i. Lattina B.,[9] b. ——.

344

WARD FURBUSH[8] PARLIN (*Stephen,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 26, 1852, at New Vineyard, Me.; married Sept. 8, 1872, Melinda F. Ramsdell; res., New Vineyard.

Children:

i. Carroll Herbert,[9] b. May 16, 1873; m. May 23, 1897, Cassie E. Cleaveland, dau. of Gordon C. and Louise (Hewey) Cleaveland, b. May 9, 1879. Children:
   1. *Emerson D.*,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1898.
   2. *Theron D.*, b. Nov. 20, 1900.

445. ii. Melissa L., b. July 25, 1875.
iii. John H., b. June 25, 1876; m. June 12, 1899, Nettie Norton. Children:
   1. *Wilber*,[10] b. May 9, 1901.
   2. *Erwin*, b. Dec. 22, 1903.
   3. *Lawrence*, b. July 8, 1905.
   4. *Preston*, b. April 3, 1907.

iv. Dollie E., b. Dec. 28, 1878; m. (1), ——, Joseph Horton; m. (2), ——, Everett Gould; two children.
v. G. Delbert, b. Dec. 27, 1880.
446. vi. Tinnie Mae, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
vii. P. Dana, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
viii. Annie B., b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. Aug. 24, 1901, Henry A. Durand, son of John and Mary (O'Connor) Durand, b. ——, 1877, at Manchester, N. H.; two children.
ix. Doris E., b. May 1, 1891.
x. Charles, b. July 23, 1894; d. Sept. 22, 1894.
xi. Olive Rochen, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
xii. Freda F., b. April 10, 1897.
xiii. Gretchen (twin), b. April 10, 1897.
xiv. Eunice, b. ——; d. Aug. 31, 1901.

345

ELLEN M.[8] PARLIN (*Stephen,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1857, at New Vineyard, Me.; married (1), June 12, 1868, Bradford Smith; married (2), Sept. 8, 1872, William R. Savage; married (3), ——, James Tuttle; married (4), Aug. 26, 1897, William E. Furbush, son of Ward S. and Hannah (Trask) Furbush; res., New Vineyard.

Children by first marriage:

i. Rosetta M.,[9] b. ——; m. (1), Dec. 1, 1882, Webster Tracy; m. (2), Aug. 7, 1887, H. E. Skidmore; m. (3), —— Dudley; m. (4), Mar. 4, 1905, Horace M. Grant, son of Alonzo and Mary (Harvey) Grant, b. ——, 1879.
ii. Fannie, b. ——.

346

ALBERT M.[8] PARLIN (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 21, 1865, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1895, Edith S. Gardiner, daughter of Charles Wesson and Abbie A. (Fish) Gardiner, born Sept. 15, 1877.

Children, born at New Vineyard, Me.:

i. Hazel May,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1896.
ii. Beatrice M., b. April 6, 1898.

iii. Charles W., b. May 19, 1899.
iv. Harold J., b. April 2, 1901.
v. Guy Sherwood, b. May 16, 1902.

347

SILAS[8] PARLIN (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 22, 1859, at Anson, Me.; married May 1, 1886, Junietta Ramsdell, daughter of Fordyce and Melinda (Furbush) Ramsdell of New Vineyard, Me., born Dec. 7, 1858; died Sept. 3, 1911, at New Vineyard. He died Mar. 26, 1912, at New Vineyard.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

i. Fordyce H.,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Hazeltine J. Kneeland of New Vineyard.
ii. William, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
iii. Herschell, b. Dec. 23, 1890.
iv. Daisy A., b. ——, 1892; d. Sept. 9, 1893.
v. Bernice Ilda, b. July 10, 1893; m. Dec. 18, 1909, Leon Clifford Fish, son of Andrew and Mary E. (Smith) Fish.
vi. Lawrence, b. May 13, 1895.
vii. Hazel M., b. Sept. 1, 1896.
viii. Millard, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
ix. Ivan, b. April 25, 1901.

348

JOHN TUFTS[8] PARLIN (*Seth W.,*[7] *Betsy*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1832, at Norridgewock, Me.; married July 7, 1867, Nancy Caroline Gould, born ——, 1846, at Norridgewock; res., Parlin, Gunnerson County, Col.

Mr. Parlin attended the old Bloomfield Academy two years. In 1877 he went to Colorado where he had a large ranch called Parlin. When the post office was established there in 1879 it was named Parlin, and when the railroad was built the station was called Parlin.

Children:

i. Ida Nancy,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1910, Leonard Howard Derry.

ii. Walter Seth, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Sadie Crowley.

iii. Robert Hill, b. April 11, 1874; m. (1), ——, Grace Belle Greene, dau. of William Morris and Isabella Stevens (Collins) Greene; m. (2), Dec. 28, 1908, Ethel Doyle.

iv. Frank John, b. May 10, 1879; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Epie Dunbar; killed Dec. 17, 1910, in a railway accident.

v. Edna May, b. April 28, 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1903, George Crylie.

348a

HANSON TUFTS[8] PARLIN (*Seth W.*,[7] *Betsy*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1835; married Mar. 19, 1873, at West Dresden, Me., Mary Goodwin Hall, daughter of Edward Holmes and Mary H. Hall, born June 2, 1849; died Sept. 18, 1894. He died Mar. 15, 1885.

Children:

i. Seth,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1873, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. ——, 1912, Lucile Powell; res., Denver, Col.

ii. Edward Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Salt Lake City; res., Victor, Col.

iii. George Hanson, b. about 1877; d. at the age of two years.

iv. Hanson Tufts, b. Nov. 7, 1879, at Leadville, Col. He was educated at the East Denver High School, the University of Colorado, B. A. in 1904, M. A. 1906, and the University of Pennsylvania, Ph. D. 1908. Since the fall of 1908 he has been Instructor in English in the University of Texas.

v. Mary Louise, b. about 1881, at Aspen, Col.; d. Jan. 2, 1891.

349

ELIZA ELEANOR[8] PARLIN (*Warren T.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 28, 1853, at Bradley, Me.; married Feb. 17, 1871, Charles Harrison Reed of Harmony, Me., born April 22, 1847; res., Auburn, Me.

Some one described Eliza Parlin Reed as having "black hair, black eyes," and being "a true woman, mother and wife."

Children:

i. Lura Gertrude,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1876.
ii. Ethel Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1878; d. Jan. 6, 1881.
iii. Lena Grace, b. Mar. 13, 1884; res., Lewiston, Me.

350

CORA LOVIA[8] PARLIN (*Warren T.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1858, at Bradley, Me.; married Aug. 28, 1880, Christopher Kilby Pollister, born May 10, 1848, at Durham, Me.; res., Lewiston, Me.

Mrs. Pollister is a graduate of the Lewiston High School (class of 1878), and of the Lewiston Normal Training School (class of 1879). She then taught for a short time.

Children, born at Lewiston:

i. Herbert Arthur,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1881.
ii. Earl Phipps, b. April 5, 1883.
iii. Harold Linwood, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
iv. Rudolph Parlin, b. Jan. 7, 1895; d. Mar. 13, 1898.

351

WILBUR HORACE[8] PARLIN (*Horace S.*,[7] *Artimas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1851, at Milo, Me.; married (1), May 22, 1884, Mary Page Ryder, born ——, 1856; died June 2, 1898; married (2), July 1, 1899, Maude W. London, born Dec. 9, 1877; res., Milo.

Children, born at Milo:

i. Winnifred May,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1905, Luther A. Stearns, b. May 19, 1882; d. Dec. 6, 1911.
ii. Ardelle Mildred, b. Feb. 16, 1889; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Walter E. Phinney. Children:
   1. *Earnest Theldon*,[10] b. July 6, 1910.
   2. *Helen May*, b. Feb. 26, 1912.
iii. June Snow, b. June 1, 1893.
iv. Fred Wilbur, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

v. Hilda Marian, b. July 27, 1901.
vi. Annie Maguire, b. June 27, 1903.
vii. Fernald Elwin, b. Nov. 26, 1906.

352

CHARLES BOWMAN[8] WYMAN (*Gustavus L.*,[7] *Mary*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 29, 1840, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), Sept. 22, 1864, Caroline Pillsbury Brown, born July 11, 1839, at Bangor, Me.; died June 16, 1870; married (2), Oct. 2, 1873, Phoebe Ada Wingate, born May 31, 1846, at Bangor; res., Bangor.

Child by first marriage, born at Bangor:

i. Harry Brown,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1870; res., Bangor.

Children by second marriage, born at Bangor:

ii. Helen Caroline, b. July 9, 1876; d. Mar. 11, 1881.
iii. John, b. April 9, 1880; d. Feb. 25, 1881.

353

EDWARD GUSTAVUS[8] WYMAN (*Gustavus L.*,[7] *Mary*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 21, 1842, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Nov. 22, 1870, Alice Maude Thaxter, born Oct. 1, 1847, at Bangor, Me.; res., Bangor.

Children, born at Bangor:

i. Florence Comins,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1872.
ii. Sidney Thaxter, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
iii. Anne Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
iv. A son, b. April 15, 1880; d. April 16, 1880.

354

JOHN[8] TUTTLE (*Betsey*,[7] *Mary*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Rockland, Me.; married ——, Hattie Whitney; res., Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Freeman:

i. Charles Conner,[9] b. ——.
ii. Addie Augusta, b. ——.

355

ANGELIA[8] TUTTLE (*Betsey,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Rockland, Me.; married ——, Leonard S. Luce; res., Farmington, Me.

Children:

i. Abinnie,[9] b. ——, at Freeman, Me.; m. ——, George Foster; one son.
ii. Annettie, b. ——; m. —— Moshier; res., Farmington.
iii. Lizzie, b. ——.

356

CALISTIA A.[8] WHITNEY (*Alvin,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Lewiston, Me.; married ——, Adelbert M. Knight; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Ella M.,[9] b. ——.
ii. Grace Dell, b. ——.
iii. Maud A., b. ——.

357

ANNIE[8] WHITNEY (*Ezra A.,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, at Skowhegan, Me.; married ——, Dodge; res., Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Boston:

i. Marguerite White,[9] b. ——.

358

JANE NIZOLLA[8] WHITNEY (*Ephraim H.,*[7] *Olive,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1857; married Sept. 30, ——, George E. Lewis, at Bismarck, N. D.

Children:

i. Eddie Burbank,[9] b. ——.
ii. Frank Allison, b. ——.

359

LIBBY LESTINA[8] WHITNEY (*Ephraim H.,*[7] *Olive,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 3, 1867; married Nov. 1, 1883, Charles S. Allen, at St. Cloud, Minn.

Child:

i. Warren Hildreth,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1885.

360

CHORA MELISSA[8] WHITNEY (*Albion P.*,[7] *Olive*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 1, 1854; married Aug. 12, 1873, Fred Howelett of Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

i. Albion Walter,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1874.
ii. Leona May, b. Aug. 15, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
iii. Eugene Elbert, b. June 5, 1878.
iv. Frederick Whitney, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1881.
v. Harold Eastman, b. Dec. 22, 1890; d. May 20, 1891.

361

NANCY JANE[8] WHITNEY (*Albion P.*,[7] *Olive*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1855; married April 20, 1881, George P. Morrow, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

i. George Whitney,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1883.
ii. Rachel Millicent, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
iii. Arthur Leslie, b. April 29, 1887; d. Nov. 10, 1888.

362

EMMA J.[8] WHITNEY (*Benjamin P.*,[7] *Olive*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 13, 1866; married June 1, 1889, Jacob A. Biren, born Mar. 3, 1862; res., Los Alamos, Cal.

Children, born at Los Alamos:

i. Fred N.,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1890.
ii. Cecelia A., b. May 14, 1892.

363

ANGELIA[8] PARLIN (*Horace*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1830, at Winthrop, Me.; married Sept. 20, 1849, Charles Oliver[7] Foster, son of Sergt. Oliver[6] (*Steward*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) and Lydia (Perkins)

Foster of Winthrop, born Oct. 25, 1824; died Jan. 12, 1879; res., Winthrop.

Children, born at Winthrop:

i. Edith Adeline,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Edwin Converse Babbitt, b. Nov. 26, 1850; res., Fitchburg, Mass. Child: *Ida Marion*,[10] b. July 2, 1875.

ii. Horace Milton, b. July 28, 1858; d. Nov. 30, 1867.

iii. Helen Isadore, b. April 5, 1861; d. Dec. 23, 1861.

iv. Susan Marion, b. June 21, 1864; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Sumner Ellsworth Packard, son of Henry and Betsey (Snell) [Howard] Packard, b. Mar. 30, 1861; res., East Winthrop, Me. Child: *Harry Ellsworth*,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1884.

v. George Malcolm, b. June 1, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1893, Lillian May Vose, dau. of Wesley and Louise (Gordon) Vose of Winthrop, b. Jan. 28, 1871. Child: *Louise Marion*,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1895.

364

MARIA ELIZABETH[8] PARLIN (*Horace*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 29, 1835, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, Benjamin Coleman Johnson of Everett, Mass., born Nov. 16, 1837; died Feb. 4, 1896. She res., Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

i. Herbert Parlin,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1864; res., Berkeley; unmarried. He has the degree of Ph. D. from the university there.

ii. Minerva Rice, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Samuel Stowell Symmes at Winchester, Mass. Child: *Elizabeth*,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1896.

iii. Louise Hamlin, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

365

MELVINA[8] PARLIN (*Horace*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 25, 1837, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, Fred M. Rowe of Boston, born Dec. 29, 1834, at San Antonio, Tex.; res., Boston.

Child:

i. Charles Parlin,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1864.

366

CHARLES EVERETT[8] PARLIN (*Horace,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 21, 1844, at Winthrop, Me.; married June 25, 1867, Maria Antoinette Briggs, born Aug. 11, 1845; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

i. Edith Sylvina,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. June, 1896, Edward Calwell Baggs; res., Denver, Col.

ii. Imogene Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Charles J. Dixon; res., Kansas City. Children:

1. *Carl Parlin,*[10] b. Nov. 29, 1888.
2. *Edith Imogene,* b. ——.
3. *Sarah Elizabeth,* b. ——.

iii. Horace Melvin, b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. April 27, 1881.

367

EMMA ELIZA[8] PARLIN (*Horace,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 3, 1847, at Winthrop, Me.; married Jan. 10, 1868, Edwin Henry Jose, son of Benjamin Basse and Harriet (Patterson) Jose of Dayton, Me., born April 27, 1846; res., Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge:

i. Ernest Parlin,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1869; m. June 30, 1896, Lillian Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Charles W. P. and Fannie B. (Sumner) Nichols of Boston.

ii. Alice Laura, b. Aug. 23, 1870.

iii. Daisy, b. Sept. 11, 1878; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

iv. Edwin Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1890.

368

LAURA AUGUSTA[8] PARLIN (*Horace,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 4, 1849, at Winthrop, Me.; married Dec. 28, 1873, Delwin Augustus Hamlin, born Feb. 2, 1846; died May 25, 1893. She res. Allerton, Mass.

Children:

i. Ralph,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1878.
ii. Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
iii. Horace, b. April 19, 1883.
iv. Dunton, b. Sept. 27, 1888.

369

FRANK HERBERT[8] PARLIN (*Horace,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 23, 1851, at Winthrop, Me.; married Sept. 11, 1884, Ellen Maria[8] Nye, daughter of William[7] (*Ansel,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*[1]) and Susan (Locke) Nye, born Sept. 11, 1846. He died Oct. 9, 1907, at Hallowell, Me.

Mr. Parlin graduated from Colby University in 1873 and from Harvard Law School in 1880. He did not practice his profession but engaged in farming on the home place at East Winthrop, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop:

i. Gertrude Louise,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1886; m. —— Choate.
ii. Horace Albert, b. May 18, 1890.
iii. Ethel Mildred, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

370

MARY ELIZABETH[8] PARLIN (*Silas W.,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1839, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1865, Horatio Meade Packard of Winthrop; died April 19, 1901; res., East Winthrop, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop:

i. Edgar Louville,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. ——; res., Boston, Mass.
ii. Oscar Melville (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1869.

371

EDWARD MANDERVILLE[8] PARLIN (*Silas W.,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1848, at Winthrop, Me.; married Jan. 13, 1881, Mrs. Abbie Flavilla (Graves) White,

daughter of John and Betsey Graves of Hallowell, Me., born Oct. 3, 1848; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

i. Willard Phillips,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1882, at Larned, Kas.; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Mary Frances Durham, b. Jan. 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Ark.; res., Little Rock, Ark., where Mr. Parlin is interested in real estate.

372

JOSEPH BASSETT[8] PARLIN (*Stephen,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1834, at Bingham, Me.; married ——, Frances Helen Dennis of Bingham; res., Lincoln, Cal.

Children:

i. Lottie May,[9] b. ——.
ii. Carrie Belle, b. ——.
iii. Charles Henry, b. ——; m. ——, Olive M. Dryden. Children: *Ida Leslia,*[10] and *Jessie.*
iv. Alvin, b. ——.
v. Elmer, b. ——.
Said to be other children.

373

ALVAH[8] PARLIN (*Stephen,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 20, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; married Jan. 13, 1872, Mary Adeline Small, daughter of George Washington and Mary Small, born July 27, 1848; res., Dorchester, Mass.

Child:

i. Edith Mabel,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1875, at Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Sept. 23, 1897, William E. Curtis, son of Charles E. and Martha H. (Crocker) Curtis of Salem, Mass., b. June 10, 1873, at Thomaston, Me. Child: *Mabel,*[10] b. Aug. 22, 1898, at Salem.

374

GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] LIBBY (*Elizabeth G.,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 1, 1853, at Epping, N. H.; married Dec. 25, 1879, Ada Lauriette Eastman, daugh-

ter of George and Mary (Colby) Eastman, of Hampstead, N. H.; res., Melrose, Mass.

Children:

i. Ella Eastman,[9] b. June 9, 1880; d. July 13, 1880.
ii. George Eastman, b. Nov. 17, 1881, at Hampstead. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
iii. Harold Moses, b. May 30, 1887, at Exeter, N. H.

375

SARAH MORRILL[8] LIBBY (*Elizabeth G.,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 15, 1855, at Epping, N. H.; married Nov. 29, 1877, Frank Gile Haley, son of John P. and Lydia A. (Gile) Haley, born Feb. 20, 1850, at Rye, N. H.; res., Lee, N. H.

Children:

i. Herman Parkman,[9] b. June 8, 1881, at Hampstead, N. H.; m. June, 1905, Gertrude Estelle Randall. He is a train despatcher at Olneyville, R. I. Children:

1. *Genevieve Elizabeth,*[10] b. Feb., 1906.
2. *Byron Parkman,* b. July, 1907.

ii. Mabel Spaulding, b. June 27, 1884. She is a teacher.
iii. Olivia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1889; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

376

FRANK[8] TEMPLE (*George F.,*[7] *Lucy,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 21, 1857, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Feb. 1, 1882, Christina B. Reid of Pictou, N. S. He is engaged in the carriage business; res., Salisbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Ethel C.,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1882.
ii. Louisa J., b. Dec. 12, 1884.
iii. George H., b. Jan. 23, 1886.
iv. Margaret P., b. Jan. 22, 1896.

877

ALBERT E.[8] TEMPLE (*George F.*,[7] *Lucy*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 17, 1862, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Nov., 1879, Addie F. Hutchings of Litchfield, Me.; res., Richmond, Me. He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Fred Albert,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1880.
ii. Maurice Erland, b. April 24, 1884.

878

CHARLES H.[8] TEMPLE (*Solon*,[7] *Lucy*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 3, 1863; married Jan. 27, 1892, Lucy F. Kenney, daughter of John Kenney of Essex, Mass.; res., Salem, Mass. He is a carpenter.

Children:

i. Margaret May,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1893.
ii. J. Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
iii. Sarah K., b. Jan. 1, 1897.

879

FRANKLIN SMITH[8] PARLIN (*Amos F.*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 4, 1836, at Skowhegan, Me.; married May 20, 1863, at Monroe, Wis., Genevieve Barnes, born June 7, 1842. He died Feb. 27, 1899.

Mr. Parlin lived ten or twelve years after his marriage at Monroe engaged in the dry goods business, then moved to Casselton, N. D., where he remained until about 1892, when he moved to Kansas City, Mo.

Children, born at Monroe:

i. Franklin Treat,[9] b. May 7, 1864; m. Mar. 18, 1897, Harriet Bolincer of San Francisco, Cal.; res., St. Paul; no children. He is in the insurance business.
ii. George Lynn, b. Aug., 1869; d. ——, 1875.
iii. Genevieve M., b. Aug. 19, 1875; res., Kansas City; unmarried. She is a public stenographer and an official reporter in the United States Court.

380

GEORGE ALBERT[8] PARLIN (*Amos F.,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 29, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Aug. 29, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hanscom, born Dec. 5, 1838, at Calais, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1900.

Mr. Parlin was editor and proprietor of *The Machias Union* for many years; res., Machias, Me.

Children, born at Machias:

447. i. Willis Burr,[9] b. ——.
ii. Amos Fletcher, b. July 20, 1863; m. (1), ——, Helen Margaret Thaxter, dau. of George W. and Clara J. (Palmer) Thaxter, b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1890; m. (2), Jan. 8, 1895, Harriet H. Wight, dau. of Clement P. and Deborah S. (Leavitt) Wight of Otisfield, Me.; no children; res., 190 W. Brookline St., Boston.

381

ELLA MARIA[8] PARLIN (*Amos F.,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 30, 1838, at Machias, Me.; married Oct. 11, 1870, Charles H. Coolidge of Chicago, Ill.

They resided in Chicago about ten years, then moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., where Mr. Coolidge engaged in the insurance business.

Children, first three born at Chicago, the other at Chattanooga:

i. Lizzie Gilman,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1874.
ii. Walter, b. April 1, 1875.
iii. Edwin Emerson, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
iv. Ellen Morrill, b. July 11, 1887.

382

GUSTAVUS STEWARD[8] PARLIN (*Amos F.,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1839, at Skowhegan, Me.; married June 7, 1863, Harriet Burnham, born Dec. 14, 1839, at Machias, Me. He died Mar. 28, 1880, at Broadhead, Wis., where he had been engaged in the butter and egg business for many years.

387

ALBERT LESLIE[8] HARWOOD (*Harriet,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 10, 1847, at Hardwick, Mass.; married Nov. 24, 1870, Cordelia Jane Davis, daughter of Benjamin and Jennie Cordelia (Buffington) Davis, born May 26, 1848, at Ware, Mass.

Mr. Harwood is a lawyer of considerable prominence in Boston. He has served in both branches of the Massachusetts General Court.

Child, born at Newton, Mass.:

i. Albert Leslie,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1884.

388

MYRON LAMONT[8] HARWOOD (*Harriet,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 10, 1852, at Ware, Mass.; married Nov. 24, 1881, Mary Ann Buffington Davis (sister to his brother's wife), born Sept. 10, 1855, at Moravia, N. Y.; res., Ware.

Children, born at Ware:

i. Maude Davis,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1883.
ii. Parlin Myron, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

389

FRANCES MERANDA[8] PARLIN (*David W.,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 19, 1865, at Boulder, Col.; married (1), —— 1883 or '84, Thomas Duglass; married (2), ——, 1891, Frank Wyland, son of George Washington and Rebecca (Allen) Wyland.

Children by first marriage:

i. Ida May,[9] b. ——, 1886.
ii. Bessie, b. ——.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Morgan, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

390

FREDERIC PARLIN[8] CARRUTH (*Cordelia,*[7] *David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 28, 1856, at Gard-

ner, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1880, Thenis Jennette Herrick, daughter of Charles Prescott and Maria (Hall) Herrick, born Oct. 2, 1858, at Chesterfield, N. H.; res., Orange, Mass.

Children, first two born at Athol, Mass., others at Orange:

i. Carl Benjamin,[9] b. June 28, 1882.
ii. Bessie Aline, b. May 28, 1884; d. Aug. 7, 1887, at Orange.
iii. Pearl Marese, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
iv. Glen Howard, b. April 6, 1894.
v. Gladys (twin), b. April 6, 1894; d. April 27, 1894, at Orange.

391

CLARA CORDELIA[8] MAYNARD (*Charlancie,*[7] *David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 23, 1859, at Barre, Mass.; married Feb. 14, 1881, Dr. Charles Henry Dickinson, son of Charles Henry and Martha (Kellogg) Dickinson, born May 28, 1855, at Northampton, Mass.

Children, born at Northampton:

i. Martha Kellogg,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1882.
ii. Howard Kenneth, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

392

ELLEN AGNES[8] MAYNARD (*Charlancie,*[7] *David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1864, at Barre, Mass.; married May 10, 1882, Frederic Benjamin Sherman, son of Hiland and Martha (Ryther) Sherman, born Sept. 27, 1847, at Deerfield, Mass.; res., Waterbury, Conn.

Child:

i. Ruth Charlancie,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Turners Falls, Mass.

398

JOHN WILLIAM[8] BUTLER (*Caroline,*[7] *David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 29, 1858, at Pecatonica, Ill.; married (1), Oct. 14, 1881, Nellie Augusta Dudley, daughter of Joseph and Olean (Forbes) Dudley, born ——, 1864; died Mar. 4, 1888, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married (2), Oct. 24, 1890, Lucy Isabel Morse, daughter of John Quincy Adams and Ade-

line (Bennett) Morse, born Dec. 7, 1859, at South Gardner, Mass.

Children by first marriage, born at Dana:

i. William Webster,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. Mar. 25, 1883.
ii. Barbara Olean, b. Jan. 3, 1886.
iii. Carl, b. Oct., 1887; d. Feb., 1888, at Sturbridge.

Children by second marriage, all except one born at Athol, Mass.:

iv. Adeline Lillian, b. April 10, 1891, at Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1891.
v. Harriet Isabel, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
vi. Albert William, b. May 31, 1896.

394

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] BUTLER (*Caroline,*[7] *David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1864, at Petersham, Mass.; married Sept. 7, 1886, Jennie Ellen Pierce, daughter of Henry A. and Ellen E. Pierce of New Salem, Mass., born April 19, 1866, at North Dana, Mass.

Children, all except one born at Petersham:

i. Leslie Henry,[9] b. July 9, 1887.
ii. Luther Leroy, b. Jan. 18, 1889, at South Athol, Mass.
iii. William Pierce, b. April 3, 1890; d. Sept. 13, 1890, at Petersham.
iv. Frank Benjamin, b. June 30, 1892.

395

MABEL LEONORA[8] BUTLER (*Caroline,*[7] *David,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1874, at East Templeton, Mass.; married April 6, 1892, George Henry Rowell, son of Henry Valentine and Emily Jessie (Keyes) Rowell, born April 23, 1865, at North Jay, Me.; res., Barre, Mass.

Children, born at Barre:

i. Caroline Emily,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1893.
ii. Mildred Esther, b. July 20, 1896.

396

ADELAIDE LAWRENCE[8] PARLIN (*Franklin,*[7] *Lemuel K.,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 16, 1868, at Malone, N. Y.; married (1), April 12, 1893, Charles Herbert Anthony, son of Charles and Emelia Royce (Crane) Anthony of Gouverneur, N. Y., born Dec. 20, 1868; married (2), Feb. 1, 1913, Allen Godard Smith of Gouverneur.

Mr. Anthony was a prominent lawyer of Gouverneur.

Children by first marriage, born at Gouverneur:

i. Marjory Parlin,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1894.
ii. Constance Emerson, b. July 6, 1896.
iii. Marion Eunice, b. July 5, 1898.
iv. Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

397

Rev. ABEL EZRA[8] PARLIN (*Vincent G.,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 10, 1859, at Weld, Me.; married June 23, 1886, Angie Lillian[9] Swan, daughter of John Shattuck[8] (*Josiah,*[7] *Hannah*[6] Shaw, *Josiah,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *Roger*[1]) and Mary P. (Brown) Swan of Bethel, Me., born Aug. 26, 1858. He died Jan. 1, 1895, at South Paris, Me.; res., Northfield, Mass.

Mr. Parlin was a graduate of Kents Hill School, Kents Hill, Me., and attended the Boston University for a time, after which he entered the Methodist ministry. He was a young man of unusual promise, possessing exceptional literary ability, but early fell a victim to the great white plague, which had cut short the lives of many of his ancestors.

Children:

i. Elwyn Clark,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1888, at Madison, Me.
ii. Leona Mattie, b. April 27, 1890, at Livermore Falls, Me.

398

IRA J.[8] PARLIN (*Ira,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 3, 1852, at Weld, Me.; married July 26, 1874, Lugene M. Tucker, daughter of William and Lydia (Lud-

den) Tucker of Peru, Me., born ——, 1853; died Dec. 13, 1907; res., Rumford, Falls, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a contractor and builder; he and his partner, Mr. White, built the first house at Rumford Falls in 1891 or 1892.

Children, born at Rumford, Me.:

i. Ina Lugene,[9] b. June 17, 1877.
ii. Robert Elwood, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

899

ALBERT NORTON[8] PARLIN (*Ezra W.*,[7] *Ira*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 16, 1848, at South Malden, Mass.; married June 15, 1871, Sarah Battelle Emmons of South Malden, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Oakes) Emmons, born April 17, 1850.

Albert Norton Parlin, being left an orphan at the age of eight and a half years and inheriting little property, lived with his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Howe (Edmester) Pickering, at South Malden (now Everett), Mass. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Malden High School at the age of fifteen, being the only member of the class of 1864. At the age of sixteen, finding it impossible to go to college and feeling that he must no longer be a burden to his grandmother, he went to Boston to look for employment, and, finally, secured a position at three dollars a week in a retail cloak store to sweep the store and do errands. He worked about eight months here. His services were so satisfactory, however, that his pay was increased to five dollars at the end of the first week and, when he left, he was a salesman at eight dollars a week. He then accepted a position with a stove and furnace dealer on Union Street, Boston, as bookkeeper. Two years later the firm for which he worked was incorporated as the Magee Furnace Company. He continued for six years as bookkeeper and then went on the road as a salesman. In just ten years after beginning work here, he was made Treasurer and General Manager of the corporation. He remained in this position for thirty years more, when he retired. For many years before his retirement from active business in 1905, he was the largest stock owner in the corporation.

Mr. Parlin has been connected with many large and important business enterprises in which his unusual energy and business ability

ALBERT NORTON PARLIN

den) Tucker of Peru, Me., born ----, 1853; died Dec 13, 1907; res., Rumford, Falls, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a contractor and builder; he and his partner, Mr White, built the first house at Rumford Falls in 1891 or 1892.

Children, born at Rumford, Me.:

i. Ina Lugenia, b June 17, 1877.
ii. Robert [illegible], b. Mar. 22, 1[illegible]4.

399

ALBERT NOR[illegible] PARLIN (*E[illegible]*,[7] *Ina*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born [illegible] 16, 1848, at South Malden, Mass.; married June 15, 187[illegible], [illegible] Battelle Emmons of South Malden, daughter of Daniel [illegible] Mary (Oakes) Emmons, born April 17 [illegible].

[illegible] Parlin [illegible] an orphan at the age of eight and [illegible] poverty, lived with his maternal [illegible] Pickering, at South [illegible] the public schools and [illegible] the age of fifteen, being [illegible] the age of sixteen, finding it impossible to [illegible] and [illegible] that he must no longer be a burden to his [illegible] mother, he went to Boston to look for employment, and, in [illegible] secured a position at three dollars a week in a retail cloak [illegible] to sweep the store and do errands. He worked about eight months here. His services were so satisfactory, however, that his pay was increased to five dollars at the end of the first week and, when he left, he was a salesman at eight dollars a week. He then secured a position with a stove and furnace dealer on Union Street, Boston, as bookkeeper. Two years later the firm for which he worked was incorporated as the Magee Furnace Company. He remained for six years as bookkeeper and then went on the road as salesman. In just ten years after beginning work here, he was [illegible] Treasurer and General Manager of the corporation. He remained in this position for thirty years more, when he retired. For many years before his retirement from active business in 1905, he was the largest stock owner in the corporation.

Mr. Parlin has been connected with many large and important business enterprises in which his unusual energy and business ability

ALBERT NORTON PARLIN

found ample and profitable employment. In 1884 he became a Director and a Member of the Committee on Reorganization of the Cleveland, Canton & Southern Railroad and in 1885, after the reorganization, became President of the Chicago & Ohio Railroad. In 1894 he became President and Treasurer of the Houston Electric Street Railroad of Houston, Tex., in which position he continued until 1900 when he sold his interests. In 1900 he became interested in the American Glue Company, acting as its President.

At the time of writing (1912) Mr. Parlin is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Library Bureau; also Director, Chairman of the of the Finance Committee and Member of the Executive Committee of the American Malt Corporation of New York; also Director of the Fourth Atlantic National Bank of Boston, and of the New England Mortgage Security Company; a Member of the Committee on Reorganization of the Standard Cordage Company, and a Director of the Standard Assets Company of New York. He is a Trustee of the Woodlawn Cemetery, Managing Trustee of the New England Storage Warehouse Company, and Trustee of the Blue Mountain Forest Association, whose park of 30,000 acres joins his New Hampshire farm. This park is stocked with many kinds of wild animals — elk, deer, wild boar, buffalo, etc., the buffalo herd being the largest in the United States.

Mr. Parlin served as President of the National Association of Stove Manufacturers two successive terms — 1902–05 — an unusual honor.

Mr. Parlin has travelled extensively in foreign countries, being especially interested in the history of ancient peoples and in the evolution of the race. He is also much interested in farming. His country home is at Craydon, N. H., where he owns about seven hundred acres, mostly woodland, beautiful groves of pine, fir, spruce and maple abounding. His town home is at Danvers, Mass.

Some years after the death of his grandmother, Mr. Parlin purchased the old Pickering homestead, a one-story frame dwelling house situated just southwest of Everett Square, the birthplace of his mother and of himself, and gave it and several thousand dollars to the city of Everett for a public library in memory of his son and only child, who died at the age of eighteen, the library to be known as the Frederick E. Parlin Memorial Library. Later Mr. Parlin gave six thousand dollars more towards enlarging the building, and soon after gave

the city two acres of valuable land for a playground to be associated with the library.

The preparation and publication of this genealogy of the Parlins in America is due in large measure to Mr. Parlin's generous interest.

Child:

i. Frederick Emmons,[9] b. May 15, 1872, at Everett; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Frederick Emmons Parlin was a young man of rare personality and great promise. Even as a child his loyalty and tenderness towards his insane mother were remarkable, and his love and devotion to his father did much to dull the keen edge of affliction and to knit more closely the natural ties between them. Although richly endowed both in mind and body he never was conscious of his unusual ability and attractiveness. He was brilliant but modest, thoughtful but cheerful, gentle but not effeminate, generous but not weak, He combined the best qualities of a genuine boy with the tenderness of a woman and the strength of a man. Energetic, intelligent, unselfish, wholesome and true, it was natural that he should become the favorite of his associates and the pride and comfort of his father. The following extract from a letter written after his death by Mr. M. Grant Daniell, his old teacher at Chauncey Hall, voices the opinion of all who knew him:

"Fred Parlin, as a pupil in this school was distinguished first of all for unswerving fidelity to his school duties. He was conscientious to a fault. What he had to do he always did to the best of his ability. When he came to a recitation, I never had any doubts about his faithful preparation of the lesson. He was as liable to occasional slips and failures in recitation as other good scholars are, but I never felt that such failures were the result of willful neglect. He was ambitious. A failure troubled him. When the right answer to a question would not come immediately, his face would flush with mental distress (hardly too strong a word), and his vexation with himself for failure of memory showed itself in other ways.

"His was a very amiable disposition. Teachers and school-mates were fond of him. His conduct was as nearly faultless as one could wish. He did right because it came natural to him to do right. He was thoroughly incapable of doing a mean act. And yet, with all his

FREDERICK EMMONS PARKS

gentleness and amiability of character, there was nothing in it that one could call soft or weak or namby-pamby. He was strong and manly as well as gentle and gentlemanly. His scholarship carried him very successfully through the Harvard admission examinations, and he gave good promise of future attainments of a very high order.

"I am aware that the above is a meagre and inadequate estimate of the boy's character and personality, but such as it is, it comes from one whose heart is still warm with pleasant and tender recollections of one of the best fellows it has ever been his lot to come in contact with."

400

JOANNA PARLIN[8] FIELDS (*Almera C.*,[7] *Almon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 12, 1844, at Sumner, Me.; married Oct. 8, 1865, George T. Lawrence, born May 15, 1843, at Sumner; res., Bethel, Me. Mr. Lawrence is a jeweler of rare taste and ability.

Children:

448. i. Lottie A.,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1866, at Sumner.
ii. Allie L., b. Sept. 21, 1869, at South Paris, Me.; m. Aug. 2, 1896, Lucia M. Edwards of Boston. He is a jeweler and in charge of the watch repairing at Wilson Brothers, Tremont Row, Boston, Mass.; res., Medford, Mass.
iii. Walter F., b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Bethel. He is a machinist; res., Lewiston, Me.

401

LUPIRA I.[8] FIELDS (*Almera C.*,[7] *Almon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 13, 1848, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 29, 1867, John M. Murch of Sumner, born June 7, 1845, at Paris, Me.; res., Augusta, Me.

Children:

i. Edith B.,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Sumner; m. ——, Frank A. Bigelow.
ii. Elbridge H., b. May 24, 1872, at Sumner.
iii. Ernest C., b. Feb. 6, 1876, at Waterville, Me.
iv. Daisy Bell, b. Sept. 24, 1879, at Augusta; d. Aug. 24, 1880.

v. Percie E., b. June 3, 1882, at Augusta.
vi. Grace Emma, b. May 26, 1885, at Augusta.
vii. Arthur Harold, b. July 12, 1888, at Augusta.

402

ELIZABETH MCKENNEY[8] FIELDS (*Almera C.,*[7] *Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1852, at Sumner, Me.; married Sept. 21, 1871, Reuben M. Gordon, born Jan. 21, 1851; res., Lewiston, Me.

Child:

i. Nellie May,[9] b. April 18, 1873, at Weld, Me.; m. and has a family.

403

JOSEPH BIRNEY[8] FIELDS (*Almera C.,*[7] *Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1856, at Sumner, Me.; married ——, Ida L. Benson, daughter of Gibbs and Lucinda (Chase) Benson, born Dec. 16, 1854, at Paris, Me.

Children:

i. Lucinda Almera,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1881, at Paris.
ii. Lizzie Esther, b. Mar. 11, 1883, at Lewiston, Me.
iii. Ida May, b. Aug. 29, 1890, at North Paris, Me.

404

LYDIA KEENE[8] FIELDS (*Almera C.,*[7] *Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 4, 1862, at Sumner, Me.; married May 2, 1889, Fred R. Bassett, born Feb. 28, 1855, at Andover, Me.

Children:

i. Fred Scott,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1891, at Augusta, Me.
ii. Mildred Ethel, b. Mar. 8, 1896.

405

EDWY LEROY[8] PARLIN (*Alpheus,*[7] *Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 22, 1849, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 25, 1872, Eliza E. Fuller of North Stratford, N. H.; res., South Paris, Me. He is a harness maker.

THE FREDERICK E. PARLIN MEMORIAL LIBRARY, EVERETT, MASS.

Children:

i. Co[illegible] b. Mar. 5, 1874, at C[illegible]
25, 1894, H[illegible]
ii. Elis[illegible], b. No[illegible]
iii. Harry O[illegible] b. Aug. 8, [illegible]
iv. Maude M., b. [illegible]
m. — [illegible]
v. M[illegible]
vi. M[illegible]

[illegible]

ADDISON FLETCHER,[illegible] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] [illegible] ner, Me.; m[illegible] Joseph A. and [illegible] is, Me.

Children:

i. Robert Fletcher,[9] b. [illegible]
ii. Marjorie E., b. — .

407

ALBERT [illegible] *seph,*[3] *John,*[2] [illegible] (1), Nov. 3, [illegible] and A[illegible] mar[illegible] John and Eliz. (Bruce) Ayers, [illegible] died May 2, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

i. Albert Benjamin,[9] b. Oc[illegible]
ii. Male child, b. Sept. 23, 18[illegible]

Children by second marriage:

iii. Emma Adelia, b. July [illegible]
iv. [illegible] b. Aug. 22, 18[illegible]
[illegible] b. —, 18[illegible]
[illegible] Children:
[illegible] b. —;
[illegible] *Eleanor*, b. —
[illegible] *Benjamin*, b. —

THE FREDERICK E. PARLIN MEMORIAL LIBRARY, EVERETT, MASS.

Children:

i. Cora,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1874, at Compton, P. Q., Can.; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Hannibal Howe of South Paris.
ii. Elisha William, b. Nov. 6, 1875, at Compton.
iii. Harry O., b. April 8, 1878, at Canaan, Vt.
iv. Maude M., b. May 17, 1882, at North Stratford, N. H.; m. —— Andrews.
v. Archie L., b. Aug. 30, 1884, at North Stratford.
vi. Mildred F., b. Aug. 11, 1889, at Colebrook, N. H.

406

ADDISON FLETCHER[8] PARLIN (*Addison G.,*[7] *Almon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1867, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1892, Eva M. Noyes, daughter of Joseph A. and Sylvina (Faunce) Noyes of Sumner; res., South Paris, Me.

Children:

i. Robert Fletcher,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1893, at Deering, Me.
ii. Marjorie E., b. ——.

407

ALBERT OZRO[8] HAWES (*Emily,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1846, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Nov. 3, 1872, Margaretta Annie Beale, daughter of William and Augusta Beale, born ——, in England; died ——, 1875; married (2), Jan. 1, 1877, Eleanor Bruce Arris, daughter of John and Eliza (Bruce) Arris, born ——, 1856, at Augusta, Me.; died May 2, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

i. Albert Benjamin,[9] b. Oct 26, 1873; d. June 8, 1874.
ii. Male child, b. Sept. 23, 1875; d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Emma Adelia, b. July 15, 1877; d. April 27, 1895.
iv. Ethel Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. ——, 1903, George Elmer Cook, b. ——, 1875, at Boston; d. ——, 1910, at Weston, Vt. Children:

1. *Peter,*[10] b. ——, 1904.
2. *Catherine Eleanor,* b. ——, 1905.
3. *Albert Benjamin,* b. ——, 1907,

v. Albert Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1879; m. ——, 1903, Jessie Rowland, b. ——, at Richmond Hills, Long Island, N. Y.; no children.

vi. Robinson Parlin, b. July 27, 1881.

vii. Etta Bruce, b. July 22, 1883; m. ——, 1909, Chester Wilbar Bonney, b. ——, 1883, at Halifax, Mass.; no children; res., East Bridgewater, Mass.

viii. Edward Ozro, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

408

FANNIE EVELYN[8] PARLIN (*Simon R.*,[7] *Oliver*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1859, at Norwich, Conn.; married Oct. 28, 1885, George Ferdinand Duysters, died Dec. 25, 1909; res., New York City.

He was a prominent lawyer of New York.

Children, born at New York City:

i. Georgette,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1887.

ii. Ralph Ferdinand, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

409

JOSEPH ROBINSON[8] PARLIN (*William O.*,[7] *Oliver*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1853, at Weld, Me.; married April 7, 1881, Harriette Maria Shattuck, daughter of Thomas and Salomè (Bailey) Shattuck, born Mar. 2, 1853, at Andover, Mass.; res., Watertown, Mass.

Child:

i. Robinson Shattuck,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1887, at Watertown.

410

JAMES WALTER[8] PARLIN (*William O.*,[7] *Oliver*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 9, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married Oct. 18, 1879, Ada Ella Wilkins, daughter of Thomas G. and Clara B. (Mosher) Wilkins of Wilton, Me., born Mar. 27, 1859.

Children, all except one born at Holabird, S. D.:

i. Maud Emma,[9] b. April 3, 1881, at Perkins Plantation, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1890, at Holabird.

ii. Birdie May, b. Sept. 18, 1883; d. June 27, 1885.

iii. Minnie, b. Dec. 15, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1885.
iv. Nathan Sherman, b. Aug. 1, 1887; d. Nov. 3, 1889.
v. Harry Lee, b. June 2, 1889.
vi. Dolphy Ada, b. Mar. 14, 1891.
vii. Beulah, b. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1911, John Albert Shepherd, son of William Henry and Susan (Baring) Shepherd, b. Mar. 6, 1891, at Onida, Sully County, S. D.; res., Harrold, Hughes County, S. D.
viii. William Lindon, b. Mar. 11, 1895.
ix. Ethel Florence, b. April 6, 1897.
x. Donald, b. Mar. 14, 1899.

411

FRANK EDSON[8] PARLIN (*William O.*,[7] *Oliver*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 3, 1860, at Leeds, Me.; married (1), Aug. 11, 1884, Etta May Baker, daughter of Albert and Eunice (Soule) Baker of Yarmouth, Me., died June 30, 1888, at Bakersfield, Vt.; married (2), Nov. 21, 1889, Hattie Emeroy Start, daughter of Ozro Gould and Mary (Perkins) Start of Bakersfield, born April 23, 1865, at Bakersfield; died Nov. 17, 1909, at Quincy, Mass.; married (3), Dec. 3, 1910, Marguerite Lilian McKeever, daughter of John Levins and Margaret (Lanigan) McKeever of Weymouth, Mass., born May 18, 1885, at Weymouth; res., Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Parlin was born on a farm situated in the town of Leeds, Me., north of the Dead river where it empties into the Androscoggin. About 1863, his parents moved to a small farm in Livermore on the west side of the Androscoggin river about a mile above North Turner bridge. About 1865, his father moved to a farm of over four hundred acres at the foot of Bald Mountain in Perkins Plantation, Franklin County, Me.

After his father's death in 1870, he remained at home about a year, and then, at the age of eleven, went to live with a maternal uncle in Strong, Me., where he remained for five or six months. From this time until he was fifteen years old, he worked for farmers during the summers and went to the common schools winters. During the years 1875 and 1876, he lived with a farmer and carriage maker by the name of Roscoe Vaughn, who lived about a mile from Beans Corner

in the town of Jay. He thought a great deal of Mr. Vaughn and his family, and Mr. Vaughn's influence over him was very strong for good. It was during this period that Mr. Parlin decided to get an education instead of learning a trade, as his mother had intended.

In the fall of 1876, he entered Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me., expecting that he would be able to remain only two or three terms on account of the lack of funds; but, by working on a farm summers, teaching district schools winters, and doing such work as he could get during term time, he succeeded in completing the college preparatory course, graduating in June, 1881. In the fall of the same year he entered Bates College at Lewiston, Me. After struggling to secure means to continue his college course for two years, he decided to remain out a year to earn enough to enable him to go back and finish his course. He did so and graduated with commencement honors for general scholarship in June, 1886, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1889 he received the degree of A. M., and in 1912, the honorary degree of Doctor of Pedagogy (Pd. D.).

Up to the present time (1913) Mr. Parlin has devoted himself to education. He taught his first school at the age of seventeen, in Perkins Plantation, in the district in which he attended school in his childhood. He taught four winters in country ungraded schools — two in Perkins Plantation, one on Sawyers Island in the town of Boothbay, and one at Wells Branch. During the year 1882–83, he was Principal of the grammar school at Yarmouth, Me.; from September, 1883, to June, 1885, Principal of Greely Institute, Cumberland Centre, Me.; from March, 1886, to June, 1890, Principal of Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; from September, 1890, to September, 1893, Principal of Williams Academy and Stockbridge High School, Stockbridge, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Stockbridge public schools from April, 1891; from September, 1893, to September, 1900, Superintendent of schools at Natick, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Needham schools during the first half of this period; from September, 1900, to September, 1909, Superintendent of schools in the city of Quincy, Mass., and from September, 1909, to September, 1912, Superintendent of the schools of the city of Cambridge, Mass.

At the time he left Bakersfield, Vt., he was a member of the Franklin County Board of Education. He has served as President of the Middlesex County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk

[illegible] the town of Jay. He thought a great deal of Mr. Vaughn and [illegible] and Mr. Vaughn's influence over him was very strong for good. It was during this period that Mr. Parlin decided to get an education instead of learning a trade, as his mother had intended.

In the fall of 1876, he entered Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me., expecting that he would be able to remain only two or three terms on account of the lack of funds; but, by working on a farm, as a farmer, teaching district schools winters, and doing such work as he could get during term time, he succeeded in completing the college preparatory course, graduating in June, 1881. In the fall of the same year he entered Bates College at Lewiston, Me. After struggling to secure means to continue his college course for two years, he decided to remain out a year to earn enough to enable him to go back and finish his course. He did so and graduated with commencement honors for general scholarship in June, 1886, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1889 he received the degree of A. M., and in 1912, the honorary degree of Doctor of Pedagogy (Pd. D.).

Up to the present time (1913) Mr. Parlin has devoted himself to education. He taught his first school at the age of seventeen, in Perkins Plantation, in the district in which he attended school in his childhood. He taught four winters in country ungraded schools, two in Perkins Plantation, one on Sawyers Island in the town of Boothbay, and one at Wells Branch. During the year 1882–83, he was Principal of the grammar school at Yarmouth, Me.; from September, 1883, to June, 1885, Principal of Greely Institute, Cumberland Centre, Me.; from March, 1886, to June, 1890, Principal of Vaughan Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; from September, 1890, to September, 1893, Principal of Williams Academy and Stockbridge High School, Stockbridge, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Stockbridge public schools from April, 1891; from September, 1893, to September, 1900, Superintendent of schools at Natick, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Needham schools during the first half of this period; from September, 1900, to September, 1909, Superintendent of schools in the city of Quincy, Mass., and from September, 1909, to September, 1912, Superintendent of the schools of the city of Cambridge, Mass.

At the time he left Bakersfield, Vt., he was a member of the Franklin County Board of Education. He has served as President of the Middlesex County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk

FRANK EDSON PARLIN

County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk Conference of Liberal Churches (two terms), and of the Wollaston Unitarian Club (two terms).

He is a member of the National Council of Education, of the National Education Association, of the Cambridge Club, of the Economy Club of Cambridge, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Cambridge Historical Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, of Mizpah Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Cambridge, and of Natick Commandery of Knights Templars, of which he is a Past Commander.

Mr. Parlin has lectured extensively in New England on educational subjects, has presented papers before various State educational organizations, the American Institute of Instruction and before the National Education Association. He is the author of the Quincy Word List and of this Parlin Genealogical. In religion he is a liberal and in politics an independent.

Children by first marriage:

i. Raymond Washington,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1885, at Lewiston, Me.; m. Mar. 19, 1910, Maude Frances Darling, dau. of George and Frances Lydia Rebecca (Davis) Darling of Fall River, Mass., b. Aug. 20, 1884; res., Hagerstown, Md. Mr. Parlin is a sanitary engineer, having received his education for this important field of work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He worked during one summer's vacation for the Massachusetts Board of Health making some special investigations. He was the engineer in charge of the construction of filter beds for the mills at Collinsville, Mass., of the water system for the town of Pepperell, Mass., and of the Pelham dam and reservoir for the Amherst, Mass., water supply. He then became resident engineer for the water company at Hagerstown. Mrs. Parlin is an architect, having graduated in architecture from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1907.

ii. Emily May, b. Mar. 9, 1887; d. Mar. 12, 1887.

Child by third marriage:

iii. Frank Edson, Jr., b. Friday, Dec. 22, 1911, at Cambridge.

412

ETTA RACHEL[8] PARLIN (*William O.,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 24, 1863, at Livermore, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1882, at Andover, Mass., Francis Asbury Perry, Jr., son of Francis Asbury and Harriet (Small) Perry of Boston, Mass. She died April 5, 1891, at Waltham, Mass.

Children, born at Waltham:

i. Ethel May,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. Nov. 11, 1884.
ii. Harold D., b. Aug. 2, 1888; res., Boston.

413

WILLIAM OLIVER[8] PARLIN (*William O.,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born Aug. 14, 1866, at Perkins Plantation, Me.; married Oct. 24, 1889, Mildred Mae Blanchard, daughter of David L. and Mary (Tewksbury) Blanchard, born June 15, 1868, at Cumberland, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a very successful farmer at Mt. Vernon, Me.

Children, born at Mt. Vernon:

i. Doris May,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1890; grad. from the Farmington State Normal School, June, 1912.
ii. Avis Etta, b. Jan. 13, 1892; grad. from the Farmington State Normal School, June, 1912.
iii. Mildred, b. Oct. 22, 1902.

414

ASHER KEENE[8] HARPER (*Susanna,*[7] *James H.,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 21, 1850, at Hartford, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1876, Lisa A. McAllister, daughter of Lorenzo and Abba (Dorr) McAllister, born Jan. 4, 1857, at Franklin Plantation, Me.; died Feb. 17, ——, at Gorham, Me.; married (2), Jan. 17, 1880, Lucy A. Harper, daughter of Benjamin E. and Caroline M. (Hodgman) Harper, born Mar. 31, 1863, at Errol, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

i. Gerald A.,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1877, at Gorham; d. May 22, 1879, at Sumner, Me.

Children by second marriage, all except one born at Errol:

ii. Benjamin A., b. June 28, 1882, at Weld, Me.
iii. Gerald E., b. May 14, 1885; d. Feb. 14, 1886.
iv. William F., b. Dec. 17, 1887.
v. Bernice, b. Dec. 9, 1889.

415

NELLIE FRANCES[8] HARPER (*Susanna,*[7] *James H.,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 15, 1858, at Sumner, Me.; married April 16, 1876, George W. Hammond, born Feb. 29, 1852, at Peru, Me.

Children, all except one born at Peru:

i. Inez May,[9] b. June 9, 1877.
ii. William Ernest, b. May 19, 1879.
iii. Susie Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1882, at Weld, Me.
iv. Samuel Laforest, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
v. Nellie, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

416

WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] BRADBURY (*Eliza A.,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 15, 1853, at Byron, Me.; married May 21, 1874, Mary G. Chase, daughter of John and Dolly S. (Gile) Chase, born April 3, 1849, at Paris, Me.

Children, born at West Paris, Me.:

i. Inez May,[9] b. July 6, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1894.
ii. Lura M., b. April 24, 1884.
iii. Jennie L., b. Aug. 14, 1886.

417

EFFIE ANNA[8] BRADBURY (*Eliza A.,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 19, 1862, at Paris, Me.; married Oct. 5, 1880, William G. Hammond, born May 13, 1854, at Peru, Me.

Children:

i. Horatio B.,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1885, at Pembroke, Mass.
ii. Blanche Eliza, b. April 9, 1890, at Marshfield, Mass.

418

MARY ABBY[8] BRADBURY (*Eliza A.,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 19, 1865, at Paris, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1886, at Pembroke, Mass., Isaac York.

Child:

i. Hiram R.,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1888, at Biddeford, Me.

419

JENNIE LURA[8] BRADBURY (*Eliza A.,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 21, 1866, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 8, 1885, at Pembroke, Mass., Charles F. Howard, born Jan. 26, 1853, at South Hanson, Mass.; res., Duxbury, Mass.; no children.

420

ANNA CRAWFORD[8] PARLIN (*William,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1851, at Paris, Me.; married (1), Sept. 9, 1869, Orin Foss, born Mar. 15, 1840, at Wayne, Me.; died Nov. 13, 1873, at Dixfield, Me.; married (2), Oct. 30, 1874, Emerson Wait, born Oct. 30, 1835, at Dixfield; res., Dixfield.

Child by first marriage:

i. Adella Lucinda,[9] b. May 5, 1871, at Dixfield; d. May 19, 1872.

Children by second marriage, born at Dixfield:

ii. Isaac Walter, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
iii. Alice Bertha, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

421

ALBERT ROBINSON[8] PARLIN (*William,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1855, at Paris, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1880, Lizzie Kent Norcross, daughter of Edward Kent and Mary Frances (Bent) Norcross, born Jan. 29, 1857, at Dixfield, Me.; res., Somerville, Mass. He died Nov. 2, 1910.

Children:

i. Fred Edward,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1880, at Peru, Me.; d. Nov. 20, 1880.

422

JOHN CRAWFORD[8] PARLIN (*William,*[7] *Robinson,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 10, 1863, at Paris, Me.; married April 24, 1889, Alice Mabel Purkis, daughter of Amos S. and Marcia (Bryant) Purkis, born Aug. 9, 1869, at Hartford, Me.; died ——, at North Berwick, Me.; res., Brownville, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a teacher and contributed very much to this genealogy.

Children:

i. Gladys Avoline,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1890, at Hartford, Me.
ii. Hildred Eileen, b. Nov. 6, 1892, at North Berwick.

423

DAVID EDWIN[8] PARLIN (*Joseph S.,*[7] *Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 29, 1851, at Malden, Mass.; married Oct. 4, 1875, Mina Phenix, daughter of John H. and Harriett Phenix of Dorchester, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1853; res., Lewiston, Me.

Children:

i. Mabel Alice,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1876, at Everett, Mass.
ii. Alma Louise, b. June 13, 1882, at Lewiston; m. June 12, 1907, Robert Albert Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1883.

424

ANNIE SOPHIA[8] PAGE (*Josephine M. L.,*[7] *Simon,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 3, 1858, in Iowa; married April 28, 1880, Frederick Ricker of Turner, Me.

Children, born at Turner:

i. Hattie Josephine,[9] b. ——.
ii. Harry Hall, b. ——.
iii. Frederick, b. ——.

425

FLORENCE BAXTER[8] HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]) born April 8, 1850, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 25, 1878, Benjamin Franklin Metcalf of Auburn, Me.

Child:

i. Elmer,[9] b. ——, at Auburn.

426

JOSEPH SUMNER[8] HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 9, 1851, at Weld, Me.; married Oct. 4, 1883, Lizzie Hortense Staples, daughter of Ezra and Sibyl (Grover) Staples of Carthage, Me.

Child:

i. Madge Staples,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1885, at Weld.

427

JOSEPHINE LOUISA[8] HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 6, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married May 4, 1879, Dennis Brown[3] Swett, son of Benjamin Benson[2] (*James*[1]) and Elmyra (Masterman) Swett of Weld, born Aug. 18, 1849.

Children, born at Weld:

i. Henry Garfield,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1880.
ii. Angie Hortense, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
iii. Agnes Florence, b. Dec. 6, 1885.
iv. Alton, b. ——.

428

ERNEST PARKHURST[8] PARLIN (*Edwin W.*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 2, 1871, at Weld, Me.; married (1), June 10, 1897, Lizzie Edith Gilman, daughter of Henry W. and Annie (Porter) Gilman of Farmington, Me., born Sept. 29, 1872; died Jan. 9, 1898; married (2), May 9, 1900, Sarah Laura Blake, daughter of William Henry and Ellen (Lovejoy) Blake of South Paris, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a popular and successful druggist at Wilton, Me.

Child by second marriage:

i. A son,[9] b. April 12, 1901; d. Jan. 29, 1906.

429

GEORGE LEROY[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 24, 1850, at Oakdale, Mass.; married Feb. 4, 1887, Evaline Masterman of Weld, Me.

Children, born at Weld:

i. Leo,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1888.
ii. Beryl, b. May 20, 1890.

430

EVERETT ABEL[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 16, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married April 26, 1884, Lizzie White.

Children, born at Lewiston, Me.:

i. Earler White,[9] b. May 24, 1893; d. Dec. 29, 1893.
ii. Lillian M., b. June 13, 1896.

431

IRA WINFIELD[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 19, 1858, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 27, 1886, Lizzie F. Russell, born Feb. 9, 1864, at Lewiston, Me.

Children:

i. Clyde Russell,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1888, at Turner, Me.
ii. Ralph N., b. Feb. 11, 1893, at Campello, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1894.
iii. Guy F., b. Dec. 15, 1895, at Lewiston.

432

DELLA RINDA[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 22, 1860, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Nov. 30, 1882, James Madison Bryant, born Mar. 31, 1861, at Turner, Me.; died Jan. 20, 1892; married (2), July 10, 1893, Fred Smith.

Children by first marriage, born at Livermore, Me.:

i. Amy Mabel,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1885.
ii. James Madison, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1888.

433

ADDIE MAY[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1862, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Oct. 4, 1883, Charles Coe, born ——; died Feb. 6, 1885; married (2), July 30, 1887, Jesse Cushman.

Child by first marriage:

i. Lizzie,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Harry, b. Oct. 31, 1888, at Gorham, N. H.
iii. Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1891, at Weld.
iv. John S., b. Jan. 18, 1895, at Weld.

434

CLARA BELLE[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1864, at Weld, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1882, Edwin White, born Aug. 15, 1857, at Jay, Me.

Children:

i. Rosa May,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1883, at Turner, Me.
ii. Ethel Lela, b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Turner; d. in infancy.
iii. Edwin Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1887, at Everett, Mass.; d. April 14, 1887.
iv. Nina Mildred, b. Feb. 17, 1890, at Cochesett, Mass.
v. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1895, at Brockton, Mass.

435

JULIA MAUD[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 29, 1866, at Weld, Me.; married Aug. 16, 1889, Charles Adkins.

Child:

i. Oscar,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1892, at Lewiston, Me.

436

LUCY DELIA[8] HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Aug. 16, 1872, at Weld, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1891, Charles Knox.

Children:

i. Arthur L.,[9] b. June 2, 1892, at East Livermore, Me.
ii. Arlie M., b. May 1, 1896, at Livermore Centre, Me.

437

MARY ANN[8] GREEN (*Myrtilla K.,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 5, 1851, at Byron, Me.; married Aug. 22, 1867, Willard Patterson, born Aug. 22, 1847, at Edgecomb, Me.

Children:

i. Roscoe G.,[9] b. June 24, 1871, at Turner, Me.
ii. Eldorah May, b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Abington, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, William Edward Rhodes, b. Sept. 12, 1865, at Lynn, Mass.

438

CARRIE MINNIE[8] GREEN (*Myrtilla K.,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1855, at Weld, Me.; married May 4, 1872, at East Abington, Mass., Wallace Eugene Berry, born Oct. 29, 1850, at Carthage, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop, Me.:

i. Edith Maria,[9] b. June 30, 1876.
ii. Myrtilla Angie, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
iii. Minnie Geneva, b. May 3, 1883; d. May 17, 1883, at Winthrop.
iv. Edna I., b. ——.

439

MIRA MYRTILLA[8] GREEN (*Myrtilla K.,*[7] *Elizabeth,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 29, 1857, at Weld, Me.; married April 29, 1877, at Revere, Mass., Lucius Melvin Alley, born Oct. 30, 1853, at Hartford, Me.; res., Winthrop, Me.

Child:

i. Leroy Eustace,[9] b. May 29, 1878, at Winthrop.

440

EMILY HARRIS[8] GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,[7] *Elizabeth*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1871, at Weld, Me.; married June 22, 1890, Harding D. Vaughn, born ——, 1867, at Greenfield, Kings County, Nova Scotia.

Children:

i. Wilber H.,[9] b. ——.
ii. Angie S., b. ——.

441

ANNIE PHILBRICK[8] BICKFORD (*Emily P.*,[7] *Sumner*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 27, 1868, at Oakland, Me.; married Mar. 16, 1887, John Howard Steward of Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

i. Ethlyn Marie,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1889, at Skowhegan.
ii. Howard Levi, b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Augusta, Me.; d. Aug. 29, 1901.

442

MARY WINIFRED[8] PARLIN (*William D.*,[7] *Asher*,[6] *Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born May 11, 1874, at Natick, Mass.; married June 26, 1895, Rev. Charles Aubrey Eaton.

Mr. Eaton was a prominent Baptist clergyman who was in charge of the Baptist church at Natick, later at Toronto, Can., later the largest church of that denomination at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. Marion Aubrey,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1896.
ii. Margaret Evelyn, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
iii. Frances Winifred, b. Feb. 18, 1899.
iv. Charles Parlin, b. Sept. 10, 1902.
v. Mary Rose, b. Oct. 29, 1904.

443

MARION LOUISE[8] PARLIN (*William D.*,[7] *Asher*,[6] *Warner*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 21, 1879, at Natick, Mass.; married Feb. 22, 1905, James Russell Cutts; res., Chicago, Ill.; no children.

Mr. Cutts is President of the International Heating and Lighting Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.

444

LATTINA B.[9] PARLIN (*Otis S.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1881; married Feb. 4, 1901 Walter H. Ramsdell, son of H. F. and Belinda (Furbush) Ramsdell.

Children, born at New Vineyard, Me.:

i. Ruth May,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1901.
ii. Marion Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

445

MELISSA L.[9] PARLIN (*Ward F.*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born July 25, 1875, at New Vineyard, Me.; married ——, Elmer L. Welch, son of Robert O. and Sylviann (Welch) Welch of New Vineyard, born ——; died April 21, 1901.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

i. ——,[10] b. ——.
ii. Una, b. July 27, 1896.
iii. Elverna, b. July 5, 1898.

446

TINNIE MAE[9] PARLIN (*Ward F.*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 24, 1882, at New Vineyard, Me.; married Jan. 18, 1899, Hannibal H. Voter, son of Ira L. and Rachel E. (Hackett) Voter of New Vineyard.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

i. Verna Fay,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1900.
ii. Elden H., b. Feb. 17, 1905.
iii. Ira Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

447

WILLIS BURR[9] PARLIN (*George A.*,[8] *Amos F.*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 2, 1861, at Machias, Me.; married Aug. 31, 1885, Annie M. Crocker, daughter of Cyrus and Martha (Swett) Crocker of Machias; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. Earl Colby,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1886.
ii. Samuel Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 1891.
iii. Alice, b. June 24, 1895.
iv. Ellis, b. May 1, 1897.
v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1899.
vi. Donald, b. Sept. 9, 1901.
vii. Mancis, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

448

LOTTIE A.[9] LAWRENCE (*Joanna P.*,[8] *Almera C.*,[7] *Almon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1866, at Sumner, Me.; married Feb. 5, 1887, John P. Burnell, born July 29, 1862, at Baldwin, Me.; res., Cumberland Mills, Me.

Mr. Burnell is a paper maker.

Children, all except one born at Cumberland Mills:

i. Lottie Adna,[10] b. June 29, 1887, at Bethel, Me.
ii. Ray Lawrence, b. June 28, 1891.
iii. Pauline Cousins, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
iv. Nathaniel Alanson, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA

NOTE. — This material was received too late to be inserted in the proper places. The numbers used here correspond to those used in the body of the book, so the items may easily be placed. Thus, the data given under 2 below should be added to that found under 2 on page 16. The Roman numerals refer to children under the given number; thus, iv. under 128 refers to the fourth child under 128 on page 94. Numbers with letters added, as 308a, are new numbers, found only in the Supplement.

1

SARAH HANMORE who married Nov. 30, 1665, Nicholas Parlin at Cambridge, was probably the daughter of John Hanmore (or Hanmer) of Scituate, Mass., and sister to John Hanmore who is referred to in the will of Henry Sampson, who came in the Mayflower, as the husband of one of his daughters. This was the only Hanmore family in the colony at this time, so far as I can learn. John Hanmore was at Scituate as early as 1634 when he was called "goodmā Hanmers." He moved to Duxbury in 1640, but soon went to Marshfield and later returned to Scituate. John Hanmore, Jr., was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Mar. 6, 1676/7.

2

MARY[3] HARTWELL'S ancestry was (*Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]).

3

RICHARD[3] TEMPLE'S ancestry was (*Richard*,[2] *Abraham*[1]).

24

ESTER[6] CONANT's ancestry was (*Robert*,[5] *Lot*,[4] *John*,[3] *Lot*,[2] *Roger*[1]).

32

Lieut. EBENEZER[4] FOSTER's ancestry was (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Ebenezer*,[2] *John*[1]), and his mother was Lydia Felton. He was born ——, 1733, at Salem, Mass.

33

ALFRED PARLIN should be added to the number of Oliver Parlin's children. He was born about 1772, probably at Concord, Mass. He went to Bingham, Me., with his brother Alpheus. He married ——, Sarah[4] Runnels or Reynolds, daughter of Moses[3] (*William*,[2] *John*[1]) and Sarah (Crosby) Runnels or Reynolds, born ——, 1777.

Child:

i. Polly,[6] b. ——.

38

JOSIAH PARLIN married (2), Dec. 31, 1765, Mrs. Sarah (Hutchins) Temple, born Oct. 5, 1734.

In the record of Josiah, Jr., leave out the last sentence beginning with "He went to Canaan, Me.," and insert the following:

He m. Aug. 14, 1803, Peggy Swan, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swan, at Bristol, R. I. He d. Oct. 3, 1803; she d. Jan. 15, 1847, aged 70 years; res., Bristol.

52

Lieut. ELEAZER[5] SPAULDING's ancestry (*William*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Edward*[1]). His wife was Mary (Shepley) Spaulding.

53

Dorcas Parlin, born about 1795; married ——, Ebenezer Whitney, son of Micha and Hannah (Cobb) Whitney; res., Freeman, Me.; was probably a daughter of Eleazer Parlin.

54

LYDIA (WOOD) PARLIN died July 7, 1851, at Bingham, Me.

Add to the names of the children of Silas Parlin:

vi. Ephraim, b. ——, at Bingham.

60

I believe the person mentioned in the Reading, Mass., records as George K. Parlin was George Jackson Parlin, son of Lieut. Isaac Parlin.

Children, born at Reading:

i. George K.,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1823.
ii. Abby N., b. June 17, 1825.

70

The parents of Stephen Lincoln were Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robinson) Lincoln. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; res., Oakham, Mass.

Add to the record of Abner Lincoln, the first child, "He was the father of Mrs. F. A. Potter and Mrs. James Miller of North Brookfield, Mass."

LYDIA[6] LINCOLN (*Lydia,*[5] *Hannah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 2, 1784; married ——, Enoch Goodale and they had a son *Stephen Lincoln,*[7] born ——, 1815.

STEPHEN LINCOLN[7] GOODALE (*Lydia,*[6] *Lydia,*[5] *Hannah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1815; married ——; she died Jan. 21, 1885, and he died Nov. 5, 1897, at Saco, Me.

Children, born at Saco:

i. Benjamin Nourse,[8] b. ——.
ii. Walter Temple, b. ——; a doctor.
iii. Caroline Hopkins, b. ——; m. ——, Alfred Montgomery of Waltham, Mass.
iv. George Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Henrietta J. Hobson, b. Oct. 14, 1849. He was for many years Fisher Professor of Natural History at Harvard College and Director of the Botanic Garden. Children:

1. *Joseph Lincoln,*[9] b. Jan. 22, 1868; res., Boston.
2. *Edward Montgomery,* b. Mar. 18, 1870; d. April 25, 1881.
3. *Caroline Juell,* b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. May 3, 1891.
4. *Robert Nourse,* b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
5. *Francis Greenleaf,* b. Sept. 14, 1883; res., Cambridge.

71

BATHSHEBA READ was the daughter of Thomas Read.

HANNAH FOSTER married Sept. 15, 1811. Her husband Nathan Rice was born Sept. 5, 1786, at Northboro, Mass.

SARAH FOSTER, the sixth child, died Feb. 24, 1864.

Dea. BARNET POLAND was the son of Joseph Poland.

HARRIET FOSTER should be Harriet R., and she was married Oct. 30, 1828.

For further records of this family see the Foster Genealogy.

72

MIRIAM RUGGLES, wife of Ebenezer Foster, died in 1860, aged 82 years.

The second child was Charlotte Winslow, and the fourth Miriam Ruggles.

EZEKIEL W. BULLARD was born Aug. 10, 1817. He and his son, James Herbert Bullard, were inventors of great skill who did much to lighten the toil of farmers and their wives. (See Biographical Review of Hampden County, Mass.)

Col. THOMAS R. FOSTER, the fifth child, never married.

ISABELLA FOSTER, the sixth child, had a daughter Fannie; res., Waterbury, Conn.

The rest of the Foster records, which are too voluminous to repeat here, will be found in the Foster Genealogy. One of the best known members of this branch of the family was Hon. CHARLES[8] FOSTER (*Charles W.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Hannah*[4] Parlin, *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), who was born April 12, 1828, near Tiffin, Ohio. He was a remarkably successful business man; member of Congress from Ohio, 1871–79; Governor of Ohio, 1880–84, and Secretary of the United States Treasury, 1891–93, under President Harrison.

75

According to the Bingham, Me., records, Alpheus Parlin was born Aug. 19, 1769.

POLLY SPEAR was born April, 1786.

NOTE. — I find the name in one place Mary (or Polly) Sumner.

ii. Eliza Gilman.

83

MARY ANN PARLIN was the daughter of Asaph Parlin (171).

113

FRANCIS BOWMAN[6] LANE'S ancestry was (*Ziba*,[5] *John*,[4] *Job*,[3] *John*,[2] *Job*[1]). He died Mar. 1, 1849.

Charles Bowman was his second child.

119

vii. Hanson, b. ——, 1818?

120

ABEL PARLIN was born Mar. 21, 1784.

ii. Sibyl was b. April 27, 1809.
iii. Lucy was b. Oct. 26, 1813.
iva. Josiah was b. Mar. 26, 1817.
v. Elizabeth Goodrich was b. Sept. 16, 1822.

121

ABIJAH[7] TEMPLE'S line of descent was (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Abraham*[1]).

122

ELIZABETH FLETCHER was born Sept. 1, 1791.

128

iv. Olive, m. Jan. 1, 1838, Lyman Carr, son of Allen Goodrich and Olive (Cole) Carr, b. Mar. 27, 1816, at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Mar., 1888, at North Fairfield, Ohio. Children:

1. *Urnella Adelaide*,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. April 9, 1840.
2. *William Henry*, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Feb., 1886, at North Fairfield, Marietta Curtis; res., Greenwich, Ohio. Children: Oliver[9] and Mary.

129

i. Martha Fidelia,[7] b. April 6, 1839, at Milan, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Asa Russell Alvord, son of Russell and Eleanor (Freeman) Alvord, b. Dec. 19, 1829, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; res., Berras, Cal. Child: *Delia Eleanor*,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Athens, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1905, at Orange, Cal., Willis Eugene Barnum, son of Chester Cook and Lucy A. (Bush) Barnum, b. May 9, 1861, at Brandon, Wis.; res., Orange.

149

Hon. MARTIN LAWRENCE[6] PARLIN was elected Mar. 31, 1843, Surrogate from Franklin, N. Y.; res., Potsdam, N. Y.

155

The father of Sibyl Sanders Adams was Rev. Joseph[5] Adams (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *George*,[2] *George*[1]).

159a

NOTE. — In the Dows or Dowse Genealogy Mary Sumner Parlin is said to be the daughter of Simon and Mary (Sumner) Parlin. This seems to me incorrect, as the Simon Parlin referred to married Elizabeth Robinson and had no daughter Mary so far as I have been able to discover. All the evidence I have indicates that she was the daughter of Alpheus Parlin, brother to Simon, who married Polly (or Mary) Spear. Their first child was Polly (or Mary) born in 1805.

MARY SUMNER[6] PARLIN (*Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born ——, 1805, at Bingham (?), Me.; married Oct. 16, 1831, Daniel[5] Masterman, son of Marmaduke[4] (*James*,[3] *Marmaduke*,[2] *John*[1] of County York, England) and Hannah[5] (Dows) (*Benjamin*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Lawrence*[1] of Broughton, County Hants, England) Masterman, born Dec. 8, 1808, at Weld, Me., where he was a house carpenter till 1843, when he moved to Illinois; res., Mendota, Ill. He was in the drafted militia in Maine; was in Missouri during the Civil War; lived in Platteville, Wis., six years and in Missouri six years; was postmaster at Laclede, Linn Co., Mo.; lived three years in Iowa and one year in Kansas. She died July 28, 1847, at Rockville, Ill., and he married (2), Oct. 12, 1851, at Troy Grove, Ill., Mary

Margrave, daughter of Felix Margrave, and widow of J. N. Warnock.

Children, born at Weld:

308a. i. Myrtilla Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1832.
308b. ii. Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1834.
308c. iii. Martha Ann (twin), b. June 10, 1834.
iv. Fannie Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb., 1845.
v. Emma Haskell, b. May 20, 1838; m. ——, James Cushing; d. Oct. 10, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa.
vi. George Sumner, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. ——, Nellie Shank; d. Aug. 27, 1868, at Mt. Pleasant, Ill.
308d. vii. John Nicholas, b. April 24, 1843.

167

SAMUEL PARLIN married Lucy Royce.

iii. Lydia Emeline, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. July 10, 1854, Henry Bristol, son of Henry and Hannah (Doolittle) Bristol of New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 29, 1834; res., Westville, Conn. He was a merchant. Children:

1. *Henry*,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Alice Gertrude Peck, dau. of George Peck; d. Mar. 3, 1887. Child: Anita Royce,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1884.
2. A son, b. April 9, 1873; d. April 10, 1873.
3. *Nellie Maria*, b. April 20, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

193

JOHN GREY PARLIN married Milinda Bixby.

vii. Evangeline Iola, m. (1), ——, divorced; m. (2), May 17, 1905, Martin H. Wheeler, son of Francis S. and Mary E. (Johnson) Wheeler, b. ——, 1872, at Ashby, Mass.

195

LUCINA P.[8] PIERCE, daughter of Leonard[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) and Nancy (Morris) Pierce, born Oct. 8, 1824; res., Brownington, Vt.

212

iii. Ezra Charles[8] Towne's line of descent was (*John*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *William*[1]).

218

Add to the names of the children the following:

vi. William, b. April 4, 1866.
vii. Horace, b. Jan. 20, 1868.
viii. Smith, b. July 30, 1869.

234

i. Edwin Dwight[9] Graves' line of descent is (*Peter Boardman,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Perez,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Thomas*[1]). He is a graduate of the Maine Agricultural College; a civil engineer; res., Philadelphia, Pa.

238

URANIA MERRITT WHITING, born April 17, 1818.

SUSAN (HATHORN)[7] WHITING's line of descent from the Thwings was (*Mary*[6] Hathorn, *Mary*[5] Thwing, *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*[1]).

308a

MYRTILLA ELIZABETH[7] MASTERMAN (*Mary S.,*[6] *Alpheus,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Dec. 7, 1832, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Dec. 24, 1851, at Troy Grove, La Salle County, Ill., Eugene Higgins, son of Michael Higgins, born Dec. 18, 1829, in Chemung County, N. Y.; died Feb. 12, 1870, at Mendota, Ill.; married (2), Sept. 30, 1875, Noah Fowler, born Mar. 30, 1801, in Washington County, N. Y.; died July 8, 1885, at Mendota. He lived at one time in West Virginia.

Children, born at Troy Grove:

i. Mary Maria,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1870, at Mendota.
ii. Lettie Articia, b. Mar. 9, 1854; m. ——, Andrew D. Barnett; d. June 28, 1882, at Chicago, Ill.; no children.
iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1859, at Meridan, Ill.
iv. Allen Harrington, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. ——; res., Chicago.

440a. v. Emma Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1859.

vi. Arsephus Ionell, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1886, Hannah Irene Swisher, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Knapp (Minnerly) Swisher, b. Nov. 24, 1863, at Mendota; no children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Higgins are musicians.

440b. vii. Maggie Irene, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

viii. George Lions, b. Feb. 2, 1866; unmarried.

440c. ix. Alice Augusta, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

x. Jennie Eugenia, b. April 20, 1870; unmarried.

308b

MARY ANN[7] MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 10, 1834, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 2, 1856, Truman Hillyer Hunt, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Hillyer) Hunt, born Jan. 3, 1823; res., Harrisonville, Cass County, Mo.

Children, born in La Salle County, Ill.:

i. William Elijah,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1886, at Santa Ana, Cal.

ii. George Albert, b. April 29, 1859; d. Oct., 1860.

iii. James Manford, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1884, Eva Rosetta Robinson, dau. of Alexander and Ellen (Hutchinson) Robinson, b. Oct. 26, 1864; res., Excelsior Springs, Mo. Child: *Albert Earl*,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1885.

iv. Rhoda Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. same month.

v. Sherman Hillyer, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. Sept., 1866.

vi. Fuller Lindley, b. April 15, 1866; d. June, 1866.

vii. Lillie Joanna, b. April 20, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Charles A. Sutt, son of James W. and Eliza A. (Hill) Sutt, b. Feb. 17, 1862; res., Wheatland, Mo. Child: *Carlotta Elizabeth*,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1887.

viii. Frank Hopkins, b. April 24, 1868; d. Sept., 1871, in Missouri.

Children, born in Missouri:

ix. Cass Carlos, b. July 4, 1869.

x. Carlotta Maximilian, b. April 25, 1871.

xi. Annie Laurie, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Aug., 1874.
xii. Emma Cushing, b. Jan. 12, 1875.
xiii. Martha Rebekah, b. April 24, 1877.
xiv. Mary Parlin, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

308c

MARTHA ANN[7] MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born June 10, 1834, at Weld, Me.; married April 14, 1852, Whitlock Thaddeus Porter, son of Solomon and Lucy (Wightman) Porter, born Jan. 4, 1820, at Ovid, N. Y.; res., Morris, Ill.

Children:

440d. i. Harriet Emma,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1853, at Mendota, Ill.
440e. ii. Mary Eva, b. Oct. 30, 1854, at Lee, Ill.
iii. Henry Walter, b. April 28, 1856, at La Salle, Ill.; res., Joliet, Ill.
440f. iv. Elettie Delphine, b. Jan. 9, 1858, at Felix, Ill.
440g. v. Ella Clarissa, b. Oct. 31, 1859, at Felix.
vi. Minnie Della, b. Aug. 25, 1861, at Felix; m. ——; res., Chicago, Ill.
vii. Cyrus Whitlock, b. May 4, 1863, at Braceville, Ill.; unmarried.
viii. Florence May, b. June 3, 1867, at Nettle Creek, Ill.; unmarried.
ix. Alonzo Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1869, at Nettle Creek.
x. Martha Inez, b. July 24, 1876, at Morris.

308d

JOHN NICHOLS[7] MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born April 24, 1843, at Weld, Me.; married Feb. 14, 1867, Amelia Wells, daughter of Francis P. and Wealthy A. (Shafer) Wells, born April 25, 1849, at Clayton, Ill.

Mr. Masterman served in company B, 14th Ill. infantry as Corporal, and one month in the militia of Missouri in the Civil War; carried the U. S. mail in Missouri for two years; was a member of the school board in Illinois and Kansas for about ten

years, and was a Justice of the Peace for Logan, Smith County, Kas.

Children, all except one born at Mounds, Ill.:

i. Francis P.,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
ii. Rachel Edith, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
iii. Nettie Myrtilla, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
iv. Emma Alice, b. Aug. 15, 1874.
v. John Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1884, at Sherwood, Kas.

309

i. Phebe Evangeline,[8] m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Strong, Me., Charles E. Bradbury. Children:

1. *Claudia Parlin*,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1890; m. June 20, 1911, Chester Littlefield Fuller.
2. *Myra Evangeline*, b. Mar. 4, 1893, at Phillips, Me. She went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Reed in Oregon until her marriage. Child: A daughter,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1912.

ii. Mary Hoyt, m. June 26, 1909, at Mattapan, Mass., Louis Bates Huddy. Child: *Louis Wellington*,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1910, at Boston.

440a

EMMA CAROLINE[8] HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1859, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married Aug. 25, 1880, Russell Cole Smith, son of John and Sophia (Cole) Smith, born Jan. 15, 1835, at Lexington, Mich.; res., Chicago, Ill.

He was a captain on the lakes.

Children, born at Chicago:

i. Minnie Belle,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1881.
ii. Roswell Cole, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
iii. William, b. June 29, 1886.
iv. Orrin, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

440b

MAGGIE IRENE[8] HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Sept. 19, 1863, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married Mar. 7, 1881, Herman Williams, son of

James Adam and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Williams, born Aug. 8, 1849, at South Bend, Ind.; res., Peru, Ill.

Children:

i. Harry,[9] b. May 15, 1882, at La Salle, Ill.
ii. Ethel, b. Aug. 16, 1884, at Peru.

440c

ALICE AUGUSTA[8] HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Mar. 17, 1868, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married ——, 1883, Jacob Goetz, Jr., son of Jacob and Kate (Erbes) Goetz, born April 6, 1861, in Illinois; res., Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children:

i. Emma Christiana,[9] b. April 20, 1884, at Jackson, Iowa.
ii. Katie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1885, at Jackson.
iii. George, b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Fontanelle; d. Mar. 16, 1888, at Fontanelle.

440d

HARRIET EMMA[8] PORTER (*Martha A.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Feb. 17, 1853, at Mendota, Ill.; married April 2, 1877, Harry Hampson, son of George and Maria (Cash) Hampson, born Aug. 21, 1837, in Jefferson County, N. Y.; res., Chicago, Ill.

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted April 18, 1861; served three months in the 71st N. Y. regiment; reenlisted in company C, 35th N. Y. infantry; reenlisted again in company F, 18th regiment, N. Y. cavalry; mustered out May 30, 1866.

Children, born in Kendall County, Ill.

i. A son,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
ii. Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1882; d. Sept. 10, 1882.
iii. Jessie Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

440e

MARY EVA[8] PORTER (*Martha A.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1854, at Lee, Ill; married Oct. 31, 1875, Henry Crumb, son of Ambrose and Polly Crumb, born Jan. 16, 1851, at Mozoon, Ill.; res., Wauponsee, Ill.

Children, born in Grundy County, Ill.:

i. Maud,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 22, 1881.
ii. Florence, b. Nov. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
iii. Charles Leroy, b. May 8, 1881; d. May 28, 1881.
iv. Roy, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
v. Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

440f

ELETTIE DELPHINE[8] PORTER (*Martha A.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Jan. 9, 1858, at Felix, Ill.; married Dec. 9, 1880, George Mygatt McFarlane, son of William and Catherine Amanda (Mygatt) McFarlane, born Oct. 30, 1838, at Warren, Ohio; res., Joliet, Ill.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting July 31, 1861, in the 11th Ill. infantry, discharged Jan. 21, 1864; transferred to company E, 8th Ill. regiment, Jan. 22, 1864, and appointed drum major, and was discharged May 4, 1866, at Baton Rouge, La.

Children, born at Joliet:

i. Mabel Inez,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1884; d. July 18, 1884.
ii. Albert Ray, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
iii. Irvin Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

440g

ELLA CLARISSA[8] PORTER (*Martha A.*,[7] *Mary S.*,[6] *Alpheus*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Nicholas*[1]), born Oct. 31, 1859, at Felix, Ill.; married Nov. 24, 1880, Eli F. Button, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Foster) Button, born Nov. 28, 1851, at Wauponsee, Ill.; res., Wall Town, Ill.

Children, born at Wauponsee:

i. Morgan W.,[9] b. July 24, 1882.
ii. Guy Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
iii. Clarissa C., b. May 17, 1885.

PARLINGS OF 1850

JAMES[1] PARLING, born Dec. 23, 1828, in Norfolk County, England; married Feb. 17, 1852, Harriet Goward, born ——, in Norfolk County, England, died Mar. 17, 1894, at Owosso, Mich. He died June 21, 1867. They came to America about 1850.

Children:

i. Lucy,[2] b. Nov., 1852; d. Feb., 1853.
1. ii. Jesse, b. Oct. 17, 1853.
2. iii. Affie, b. Aug. 13, 1860.
3. iv. Ida Bird, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
v. Ella, b. Aug., 1866; d. ——, 1869.

1

JESSE[2] PARLING (*James*[1]), born Oct. 17, 1853; married Oct. 3, 1872, Mary J. Young.

Children:

i. James Robinson,[3] b. July 3, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1903, Bertha Alliton; res., Akron, Ohio. He is stamping clerk in the Post-office; no children.
ii. Nancy Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1890.
iii. Edith Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1877; d. Nov. 12, 1895.
iv. Thomas Erastus, b. Feb. 11, 1880; m. Nov. 9, 1903, Carrie Stockwell. Children:
1. *Murl Carlton*,[4] b. Aug. 12, 1904.
2. *Pearl Opel*, b. Aug. 20, 1906.
3. Lesley, b. June 24, 1909.
v. John Claude, b. April 7, 1882; m. Nov. 23, 1901, Myrtle Bovie. Children:
1. *Vernie Iven*,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1902.
2. *Lynn Arthur*, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

vi. Jesse Winfield, b. Sept. 19, 1886; m. Nov. 24, 1904, Hattie Roitt. Children:

1. *Clayton*,[4] b. June 22, 1905; d. Aug. 13, 1906.
2. *Rosamond Irene*, b. Mar. 8, 1907.
3. *James Edwin*, b. July 9, 1909.
4. *Doris Arline*, b. Aug. 21, 1911.

2

AFFIE[2] PARLING (*James*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1860; married Dec. 23, 1875, Eugene Scott. She died Nov. 26, 1889.

Children:

i. Child,[3] b. ——; d. in infancy.

ii. Ella, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. ——, 1892, Thomas Sherman. Children:

1. *George*,[4] b. ——, 1893.
2. *Child*, b. ——; d. in infancy.
3. *Blanche*, b. ——, 1901 or 1902; res., Owosso, Mich.

iii. James, b. July 7, 1883; m. ——, Alma Botsford; res., Hudson, Mich.; two children, a boy and a girl.

3

IDA BIRD[2] PARLING (*James*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1863; married Sept. 29, 1881, Otis Mead; res., Henderson, Mich. Children live there also.

Children:

i. Harry Otis,[3] b. April 6, 1883; m. ——, 1903, Bertha Hillis. Children:

1. *Ethel*,[4] b. Dec., 1904.
2. *Harry O.*, b. May, 1911.

ii. Bertha, b. May 30, 1886; m. ——, 1902, Willis Dellmater. Children:

1. *Russell*,[4] b. Mar. 4, 1903.
2. *Rolland*, b. Mar. 25, 1905.
3. *Ruth*, b. ——, 1907.
4. *Dale*, b. ——, 1909.

iii. Eva, b. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Phillip Bingham. Child,[4] b. May 6, 1911.

iv. Gladys, b. Jan. 15, 1904.

UNPLACED DATA.

In the records of the Kingssessing Swedes' Church, Philadelphia County, Pa., Olove Parlin appears as godfather to Catarina Linkhorn, born 16 June, 1751, father Jacob Linkhorn, mother Anne (Rambo) Linkhorn, godmother Mary Rambo, baptized June 30, 1751. The Linkhorns are said to have been ancestors of Abraham Lincoln. Olove Parlin advertised in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* of Feb. 19, 1754, a plantation, situated in Pilesgrove township, Salem County, N. J., for sale.

Who was *Olove Parlin?*

Ann Chadarin (probably Catherine) Parlin and others were petitioners for 3000 acres of land in the County of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1766. There was another petition dated Mar. 9; a certificate of the Land Commissioner that they had laid out for the petitioners 3000 acres of land on the west side of Lake Champlain, dated April, 1772; a letter from one William Denning requesting that a decision of the claim of the above named parties be postponed until he could appear, dated Oct. 28, 1785; the withdrawal of Zephaniah Platt's claim to the land claimed by the petitioners, dated Mar. 13, 1786; a certified copy of a warrant of survey to the petitioners, dated May 1, 1771, and Feb. 18, 1785.

Who was *Ann Chadarin (Catherine) Parlin?*

Enoch Parling from Union, Conn., was in Col. Canfield's militia regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

Who was *Enoch Parling?*

ISAAC PARLIN and ROBERT PARLIN of Jamaica, Vt., enlisted Feb. 6, 1865, as volunteer marines on the Kearsarge. They were discharged Jan. 11, 1867.

Whose sons were they?

JULIA A. PARLIN married Aug. 27, 1870, Charles Gilman.

Whose daughter was she, and where did this marriage take place?

SARAH PARLIN and John Carney marriage intention July 18, 1846.

Mrs. ELIZABETH PARLIN died April 15, 1837, age 36.

CUTLER PARLIN married E. Ophelia Platt, daughter of Peter and Keziah (Rockwell) Platt, born Oct. 1, 1811 (another record says Aug. 20, 1813), at Butternuts, Otseago County, N. Y.; died Jan., 1841.

Children:

i. Marcus, and a daughter who d. young.

Whose son was *Cutler Parlin?*

KATE A. PARLIN married Oct. 25, 1892, Frank M. Dexter, son of Jason L. and Lizzie (Luce) Dexter, born Mar. 29, 1867.

Child:

i. Elizabeth P., b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Whose daughter is *Kate A. Parlin?*

F. E. PARLIN married Feb. 24, 1888, Frances Ellis[9] Slocum, daughter of Capt. John Henry[8] (*John D.*,[7] *Peleg*,[6] *William*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Giles*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) and Abigail W. (Ellis) Slocum of Fairfield, Me., born Aug. 10, 1865; died June 8, 1889.

Child:

i. Frances Slocum, b. May 19, 1889. Has lived with her aunt Ella B. Slocum since infancy; she is an engraver.

Whose son is *F. E. Parlin?*

ASA PARLIN married ——, Sarah[8] Knowlton, daughter of Robert[7] or Rogers (*Churchill*,[6] *Rice*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Capt. William*[1]) and Betsey (Davis) Knowlton.

Whose son is *Asa Parlin*, and when and where was he born?

DAVID PARLIN married Mar. 16, 1904, Lizzie Maria[10] Peabody, daughter of Fred Ira[9] (*Justus*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]) and Mary Eliza (Jones) Peabody, born Jan. 20, 1880, at Salisbury, Conn.

Children:

i. Helen Peabody, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
ii. Pearl Valeria, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

JULIA A. PARLIN, daughter of Dana and Abby Parlin, born ——, 1856 (?) at Anson, Me.; married Oct. 14, 1882, at Lawrence, Mass., George F. Rogers, son of William and Harriet Rogers, born ——, at Southbridge, Mass.

GENERAL McPARLIN

Brevet Brigadier General McParlin

Surgeon Thomas A. McParlin who held the rank of Colonel, and brevet rank of General United States army, died at his late residence on West street, Annapolis, on Thursday afternoon, from general debility.

Gen. Thomas A. McParlin was born in Annapolis, Md., July 10, 1825, graduated at St. John's College in 1844, began the study of medicine in office of Drs. Dennis and Abram Claude, of this city, and received the degree of M. D. after a full course at the University of Maryland, and immediately entered the army during the time of the Mexican War in 1847.

His long service in the Medical Corps of the army, his familiarity with the duties pertaining to it, and his well-known administrative ability, were recognized by those distinguished heroes of the war, Grant, Sheridan, Meade and Pope, and by his associates in the Medical Corps.

He was on duty in the field for many years, serving in Mexico during the Mexican War in 1848, in the Florida Indian (Seminole) War in 1856–57, and during the War of the Rebellion. For a brief period he was a Surgeon-in-Chief at the Naval Academy hospital. In 1862 while on duty as Chief Assistant to the Surgeon General, he yielded that important position in answer to the call of his country, and again took service in the field, where he displayed courage and zeal, and wonderful knowledge and ability, which won for him the honor of being made Medical Director of the whole army in the field operating against Richmond under command of General Grant.

Dr. McParlin never shrank from duty. He voluntarily went into cholera and yellow fever epidemics of 1848–49, '56, '67 and '70, and

risked his life to save others, and once contracted yellow fever, which nearly proved fatal to him, and for the valuable service rendered, the rank of Brevet Brigadier General was conferred on him Nov. 26, 1866, for "meritorious and distinguished services at New Orleans, where cholera and yellow fever prevailed."

His familiarity with the administrative duties in every position, incident to military service, and connected with the public health, was well known. His generals have spoken of him as full of ability, fidelity, energy and devotion to the public interests of his country, and his care of the sick and wounded was unexcelled. He was frequently praised for faithful and valuable service on the battlefield, and was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, and again brevetted Colonel Mar. 13, 1865, for "faithful and meritorious conduct during the war."

His well-known ability as a surgeon and medical purveyor proved him honest, capable, faithful, and his distinguished services to his country entitled him to be esteemed and remembered by all true patriots.

Since the war, while on duty at West Point, through his efforts an appropriation was made for the new cadet hospital, which was planned under his direction and partially built, and it was with great pride and pleasure that he pointed to this as the crowning event of his active army life.

General McParlin was 42 years in active service when he retired in 1889 with the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, being the only officer of the Medical Corps holding this rank at the time of his death.

In 1858 Dr. McParlin was married to Miss Alida Roca. In 1893 he returned to Annapolis, his native place, and died Jan. 28, 1897, in the house where he was born.

He leaves four daughters, Alida (Mrs. Manuel Elguera of Lima, Peru), Agnes, Clare and Eleanor, their mother having died in 1877.

The funeral of the deceased took place from St. Anne's Church, Saturday morning, and the remains were conveyed to Washington on the noon train over the A., W. & B. R. R., and interment took place in the Arlington cemetery, with the highest military honors. The funeral was under the direction of the Loyal Legion, of which he was a member. His remains repose near Sheridan's—a place selected at his request.

NOT PARLINS

EDMUND EUGENE PARLIN, so-called, of Chicopee, Mass., had no blood relationship to the Parlins. His real name was Edmund Eugene Hackett, son of George F. and Ella (Soper) Hackett, born in 1866, at Freeman, Me., although his parents were residents of Phillips, Me. On May 2, 1869, Edmund went to live with a family by the name of Parlin but was not adopted by this family. Later Mr. Parlin moved to Massachusetts, taking with him the Hackett boy whom he found to be "as healthy and intelligent as the average of children." In Massachusetts the boy went by the name of "Eddie Parlin" although in no way related to either Mr. or Mrs. Parlin. When eighteen or nineteen years of age, he left the Parlins and went to work, still retaining the name "Parlin." On July 14, 1886, he married at Chicopee, Christine M. Arnot, daughter of James and Eugenie Arnot of Glasgow, Scotland, giving the names of the Parlins as those of his parents. Miss Arnot was born in Scotland about 1861.

Mr. Hackett died at Chicopee in 1890, several months before the birth of his only child, Edmund Eugene Hackett, known as Edward Eugene Parlin, who was born Mar. 9, 1891.

Mrs. Hackett, known as Mrs. Parlin, married again and resides near Fairbanks, Alaska.

The son, Edmund, is a graduate of the Adams, Mass., High School and of the Fitchburg Normal School, and is a bright, promising young man.

In Chicago and New York, I found Russians who had assumed the name Parlin when they came to this country.

INDEX

Abbot, Frank B. 189
John E. 189
Joseph 189
Mary (Elkins) 189
Mary F. (Hosmer) [Fosgate] 189
Ralph H. 189
Abbott, Experience (Howe) 108
Martha 121
Philip 108
Sophia 108, 110
Ackerman, Sophia 95
Ackers, Sarah A. (Burns) 144
William H. 144
Adam, Frank 13
Adams, Dorcas 23
Dorcas (Heald) 79
Earl 161
Edwin R. 161
Frank 161
Harriet (Parlin) 161
Joseph 107, 242
Julia 161
Mercy (Goding) 107
Milan L. 161
Samuel 79
Sibyl S. 107, 242
Sophia 168
Adkins, Charles 232
Julia M. (Houghton) 232
Oscar 232
Alden, Abbie I. (Parlin) [Hartwell] 179
Elizabeth 67
Elmer 179
Ichabod 44
John 67
Priscilla (Mullins) 67
Alexander I, King of Scotland 8
Allen, Abigail F. 111
Abigail (Foord) 111
Charles S. 201
Libby L. (Whitney) 201
Maria M. (Heald) 77
Rebecca 212
Seth 111
Warren H. 202
Welcome 77
Alley, Leroy E. 234
Lucius M. 233
Mira M. (Green) 233
Alliton, Bertha 250
Aluin or Alcuin 8
Alvord, Asa R. 94, 242
Delia E. 242
Delia P. 94.
Eleanor (Freeman) 94, 242
Martha F. (Parlin) 94, 242
Russell 94, 242
Andrew, Gov. 211
Andrews, (——) 221
Loring 99
Lucy 176
Maude M. (Parlin) 221
Annis, Elizabeth T. (Hawes) 172
Frank 172
Anstett, Matilda 138
Anthony, Adelaide L. (Parlin) 215
Charles 215
Charles H. 215
Constance E. 215
Emelia R. (Crane) 215
Geo. A. 119
Marion E. 215
Marjory P. 215
Argyle, Duke of 9, 10
Arkil, 8
Armour, Philip D. 119
Arnot, Christine M. 257
Eugenie (——) 257
James 257
Arris, Eleanor B. 221
Eliza (Bruce) 221
John 221
Avery, Caroline C. (Chandler) 160
Chandler 160
Elizabeth 160
Ephraim 160
George L. 160
Maria (Cummings) 160
Winthrop C. 160
Ayer, Mary 123
Ayres, Charlotte (Foster) 65
Eunice H. 128
Isaac 65
Babbitt, Edith A. (Foster) 202
Edwin C. 202
Ida M. 202
Babcock, Amos C. 188
Margent A. (——) 188
Mary V. 187
Bacon, Carrie M. 169
Elbridge G. 169
Flora M. (Huse) 169
Hannah M. 151
Mary P. 179
Baggs, Edith S. (Parlin) 204
Edward C. 204
Bailey, Mary J. 131
Salomè 222
Baker, (——) 152
Albert 223
Edward P. 157
Elizabeth 81
Etta M. 223
Eunice (Parlin) 157
Eunice (Soule) 223
Frances (——) 91

Baker, Gertrude 157
Kittie (——) 160
Sibyl (Parlin) 152
Balch, Frank 93
Mary E. (Conant) 93
Balcom, Asher P. 187
Henry L. 187
Herman F. 187
Mary W. (Parlin) 187
Baldwin, Col. 56
L. 32, 44
Ball, Albert L. F. 124
Cordelia 121
Emma L. (Goodwin) 124
Matilda 121
Ballard, William H. 44
Ballou, Alvira 162
Bancroft, Martha 58
Baring, Susan 223
Barker, Elizabeth (Corless) 74
Louise 74
Theodore 74
Barnaby, E. L. 137
George H. 137
Marion F. (Hovey) 137
Barnard, Nancy 72
Barnes, Aaron 74
Aaron F. 74
Ellen (Marvell) 74
Genevieve 208
George F. 74
Hepsey (Blood) 74
Hepzibarh (Whipple) 164
Herbert F. 164
James 164
John 164
Lydia A. 74
Lydia (Nutting) 74
Nancy (Campbell) 74
Olive A. (Chase) 164
Thomas 33, 61
Barnett, Andrew D. 244
Lettie A. (Higgins) 244
Barns, Moses 57
Barnum, Chester C. 242
Delia E. (Alvord) 242
Lucy A. (Bush) 242
Willis E. 242
Barrett, Col. 41, 44
Elizabeth 24
Thomas 49
Barrows, Joshua 111
Mary 104
Rosalinda (Robinson) 111
Bartholomew — see Parlan
Bartlett, Almira (Moore) 128
Caroline A. 128
Charles E. 128
Bartlett, Hannah H. (How) 128
Harriet S. 128
Jonas H. 128
Levi 128
Sarah (——) 128
Barwold, Horatio 126
Louisa P. (Heald) 126
Bass, Hannah 74
Bassett, Edwin G. 153
Eli E. 74
Elizabeth P. 153
Flora E. 153
Florence A. (Blood) 74
Fred R. 220
Fred S. 220
Hartson 153
Lydia K. (Fields) 220
Lydia (Parlin) 153
Mary T. 152
Mildred E. 220
Moses B. 253
Walter 153
Batchelder, Daniel 74
Fiducia 74
Hermon 74
Mary 74
Polly (Blood) 74
Rebecca (Blanchard) 74
Rebecca J. 74
Sarah 74
Bates, Gov. 211
Oliver 43
Batton, Joan 68
Thomas 68
Beale, Augusta (——) 221
Margaretta A. 221
William 221
Bemis, Drusilla D. (Burns) 144
George 144
Bennett, Adeline 214
Hellen (Dunton) 85
Thomas 85
Benson, Gibbs 220
Ida L. 220
Lucinda (Chase) 220
Olive A. 161
Bent, David 61
Mary F. 228
Berry, Carrie M. (Green) 233
Delia B. (Gurney) 177
Edith M. 233
Edna I. 233
Elijah S. 177
Emma G. 177
Francis S. 137
John E. 177
Mary M. 177
Berry, Merinda (Parlin) 177
Minnie G. 233
Myra (Parlin) 137
Myrtilla A. 233
Wallace E. 233
Bickford, Aaron F. 184
Annie P. 184, 234
Emily P. (Parlin) 184
Ernest C. 184
Hannah (Hamm) 184
Harriet M. 184
Horace S. 184
Sarah (Richardson) 158
Bigelow, Edith R. (Murch) 219
Frank A. 219
Billings, Jonathan 37
Billington, Jedidah 181
Bingham, Eva (Mead) 251
Philip 251
Biren, Cecelia A. 202
Emma J. (Whitney) 202
Fred N. 202
Jacob A. 202
Bisbee, Annie 172
Hannah (——) 181
Jonas 71
Maria 180
Rebecca (Robinson) 71
Solomon 181
Bixby, Eunice (Heald) 25
Jacob 25
Blackler, Peter 15
Blackwood, Daisy R. 210
Blake, Ellen (Lovejoy) 230
Sarah L. 230
William H. 230
Blanchard, David L. 226
Mary (Tewksbury) 226
Mildred M. 226
Miranda 186
Rebecca 74
Blandy, Adeline A. (Douglass) 192
Amy L. 192
Anna (Fillmore) 192
Douglass C. 192
Eleanor F. 192
Ellen W. (Douglass) 131, 192
Henry 131, 192
Marie 192
Roswell D. 131
Blinn, Adeline (Lock) 97
Manly 97
Blood, Adaline (Langdell) 74
Bertha L. 74
Betsey 73, 121
Clara H. 74

Blood, Clarissa 73
Elizabeth 30, 37
Elizabeth (Spaulding) 73
Florence A. 74
Francis 73
George F. 73
George H. 73
Hannah 24
Hannah (Cummings) 74
Helen M. (Burton) 73
Hepsey 74
Howard 73
Jane (Putnam) 74
Julia 75
Levi H. 74
Louise (Barker) 74
Mabel G. 74
—— (Mace) 73
Orin 74
Otis 74
Polly 74
Rebecca 73, 74, 121
Rebecca (Parlin) 73
Rhoda (Pierce) 73
Rodney O. 74
Smiley 74
Stillman 74
William H. 74
Zilpha A. 154
Blunt, Elizabeth L. 157
Bodfish, Cyrus K. 87
Charles N. 142
Edward 142
John W. 142
Mary A. (Wyman) 142
Nancy P. 85
Roxinda F. (Wyman) 87
Bolincer, Harriet 208
Bonney, Chester W. 222
Etta B. (Hawes) 222
Booker, Charlotte (——) 166
Cordelia A. (Parlin) 166
James 166
William J. 166
Bordman, Ensign 48
Boruck, Fannie 147
Botsford, Alma 251
Bourne, Rebecca 66, 70
Bovie, Myrtie 250
Bowers, Abel 55
Mary A. (Brown) 55
Bowker, Daniel 56, 58
Bowman, (Widow) 29, 30
Boyd, Calvin 69
Eliza (Parlin) 69
Boyes, Daniel 49
Polly (Lamson) 49
Boynton, Elizabeth 25
Sarah 130
Brabrook, Abigail 17
Alfred 76
Anna (——) 42
Benjamin 17, 23, 24 43
Benjamin F. 76
Betsey (Brooks) 43
Dorcas (Adams) 23
Elizabeth 17
George 76
James 24
Joseph 17, 24, 42, 43, 76
Joseph A. 76
Lois 43
Lydia 43
Lydia (——) 43
Sally (——) 76
Samuel 17, 24
Sarah A. 76
Sarah (Greaves) 17
Sarah (Parlin) [Temple] 16
Brackett, Sophronia 125
Bradbury, Charles 184
Charles E. 247
Charles H. 175
Claudia 184
Claudia P., 247
Effie A. 175, 227
Eliza A. (Parlin) 175
Horatio T. 175
Inez M. 227
Jennie L. 175, 227, 228
Lura M. 227
Mary A. 175, 228
Mary G. (Chase) 227
Mira A. 184
Myra E. 247
Phebe E. (Parlin) 247
Phoebe E. (Parlin) 184
William R. 175, 227
Bradford, Cynthia C. (Goodwin) 124
Elbridge 124
Brewer, Samuel 27
Brickett, Charlotte M. (Hosmer) 122
James K. 122
Briggs, Benjamin W. 184
Eunice (King) 102
Hannah B. 184
John 102
Lovice (King) 102
Lucian T. 102
Maria A. 204
Rebecca (Young) 184
Brigham, Capt. 49
Lucy A. 128
Brignell, Martha 18
Bristol, Alice G. (Peck) 243
Anita R. 243
Bristol, Hannah (Doolittle) 243
Henry 243
Lydia E. (Parlin) 243
Nellie M. 243
Brittan, Susan 80
Bromley, Elenor F. (Parlin) 94
Philo 94
Brooks, —— 64
Betsey 43
Col. 36, 47, 49, 55
Eleazer 18, 20, 22, 24, 31, 35, 38–40, 43, 51, 52, 57
John 44
Brott, Elizabeth 65
Brown, Abel 55, 92
Abel P. 55, 92
Abigail 93
Abigail (Nabby) 57
Abishai 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52, 55, 55, 56
Caroline P. 200
Carrie E. (Parlin) 133
Charles 145
Charles A. 159
Charles H. 176
Charles L. 176
Cora A. (Judkins) 176
Cynthia 92
Daniel 55
Edwin H. 176
Effie M. (Colburn) 186
Elizabeth 92, 93
Elizabeth (Betsey) 55
Elizabeth (Hosmer) 55
Emeline 93
Emily 93
Emma (Leighton) 145
Ephraim 79
Florence M. (Hammett) 186
Francis 52
Frank O. 186
Frederic W. 186
George 92
George W. 132
Hannah (Swan) 159
Hannibal G. 176
Harriet (Colby) 92
Harry F. 186
Henrietta 159
Henry S. 159
Hephzibath (Parlin) 28
Horatio N. 92
Ida F. 159
Ida I. 160
James N. 119
Jennie M. 176
John J. 92, 150

Brown, John W. 133
Joseph W. 28
Lebanon 186
Lizzie 84
Lucy (Heald) 79
Major 55
Maria F. (Osgood) 185
Marian K. 186
Mary A. 92, 93, 158
Mary A. (May) 55
Mary (Farrar) 55
Mary M. 186
Mary P. 215
Mary (Parlin) 55, 76
Miranda (Blanchard) 186
(Mrs.) James 136
Olive 276
Polley 55
Rose E. 187
Ruth S. (Johnson) 92
Sarah A. 56
Sarah J. 92
Sarah (Parlin) 132
Sarah (Reed) 92
Silas H. 92
Stephen H. 55, 92
Susanna 92
Susanna (Wyman) 92
Thomas H. 55, 93
William H. 92, 185
Browne, Kezia 60
Bruce, David, King of Scotland 8
Eliza 221
Bryant, Amy M. 232
Della R. (Houghton) 131
James M. 231 232
Marcia 229
Buber, Louisa 154
Buchanan, Pres. 156
William 10
Buck, Lucretia (Parlin) 108
Simeon E. 108
Buckland, John 65
Maria (Foster) [Edgerton] 65
Buffington, Jennie C. 212
Lucy (Melvin) 31
Samuel 31
Bullard, Ezekiel W. 66, 240
James H. 240
Miriam R. (Foster) 66
Samuel 42, 48
Bullock, Gov. 211
Bumps, Fred W. 142
Ida M. (Parlin) 142
Burbank, Ruth 70
Burgess, Annice 41
Burgoyne, Gen. 34, 39, 40
Burnap, Elizabeth 59
Burnell, John P. 236
Lottie A. 236
Lottie A. (Lawrence) 236
Nathaniel A. 236
Pauline C. 236
Ray L. 236
Burnham, Harriet 209
Henry J. 123
Burns, Abigail 144
Adelaide 143
Betsy 89, 144
Catherine (——) 144
Deborah (Randlett) 144
Drusilla D. 144
Elizabeth 144
Emily L. 145
Ephraim H. 89, 144
Eunice (Pope) 143
George W. 89
Hannah (Luce) 144
Hiram 143
Jane (Jones) 143
John W. 88, 143
Joseph 89, 144
Lucinda S. 143
Mary A. 89
Mary (Parlin) 88
Nancy J. 143
Olinda 144
Olive 89, 143
Samuel 88
Sarah A. 144
Thomas A. 144
Burrill, Albert B. 141
Bela 141
Gertrude P. 141
Jane (Haynes) 141
Mary A. 141
Mary A. (Parlin) 141
Burroughs, E. W. 119
Burt, Asahel 164
Mary S. (Lock) 164
Burton, Ada S. 123
Clarissa O. (Spofford) 73
Dexter 73
Helen M. 73
Bush, Lucy A. 242
Buss, Charles 93
Elizabeth (Brown) 93
John 93
Sarah R. 93
Susan 93
Susan E. 159
Butler, Abigail (Parlin) 34
Adeline L. 214
Albert W. 214
Alice L. (Miller) 168
Almira (Hoyt) 142
Barbara O. 214
Benjamin F. 168, 214
Butler, Carl 214
Caroline (Parlin) 168
Clarence 142
Cyrus 142
Francis H. 142
Frank B. 214
Harriet I. 214
Hayne D. 142
Isa M. 168
James L. 168
Jennie E. (Pierce) 214
John W. 168, 213
Le Grand 142
Leslie H. 214
Lucy I. (Morse) 214
Luther L. 214
Mabel L. 168, 214
Moses F. 34
Nelly A. (Dudley) 213
Noah R. 142
Sarah D. 147
Sarah E. (Parlin) 142
William P. 214
William S. 168
William W. 214
Willis 142
Butterfield, Abigail 25
Reuben 56
Sarah 25
Butterick, Col. 40
Button, Clarissa C. 249
Eli F. 249
Ella C. (Porter) 249
Guy A. 249
Lucinda (Foster) 249
Morgan 249
Morgan W. 249
Buttrick, John 40
Cady, Charles H. 166
Edion P. 166
Emma M. (Parlin) 166
Caldwell, John 79
Joseph 79
Sally S. (How) 79
Campbell, Christian 9
Colin 9
Duncan 9
Nancy 74
Canney, Ernest M. 142
John B. 142
Mary A. (Parlin) 142
Capelle, Andrew S. 211
Angie A. 159
Augustine (Hutchinson) 159
Charlotte A. (Lambeer) 211
Curtis 158
Cyrus S. 159
Ella A. 159

Capelle, Francis H. 159
Henry 159
Jonas F. 159
Lucy (Mitchell) 159
Mary A. (Brown) 158
Mary E. 158
Mary (Swan) 159
Susie A. 159
William B. 211
William C. 158, 211
Carey, Giles 131
Carill, Rebecca 146
Carney, John 253
Carpenter, Ebenezer 62
Lizzie 160
Prudence (Carter) 62
Rebecca 62
Carr, Allen G., 241
Lyman 94, 241
Marietta (Curtis) 241
Mary 241
Olive (Cole) 241
Olive (Parlin) 94, 241
Oliver 241
Urzella A. 241
William H. 94, 241
Carruth, Benjamin M. 167
Bessie A. 213
Carl B. 213
Cordelia (Parlin) 167
Edgar L. 167
Francis M. 168
Frederic P. 168, 212
Gladys 213
Glen H. 213
John 167
Margaret 102
Minerva 104
Pearl M. 213
Sally (Mason) 167
Thenis J. (Herrick) 213
Carter, Abigail 100
Charity (Van Nostrand) 62
Charles 211
Charles W. 211
Emily (Conant) 93
George H. 211
Helen F. 211
Persis (Nurse) 62
Prudence 62
Samuel 62
Sarah L. (Hicks) 211
Solon 93
Cash, Maria 248
Chadwick, Eliza (Hale) 189
Ella J. (Hosmer) 189
Jennie 189
John 189
Julia 189
Chadwick, Laban M. 189
Chamberlain, Elizabeth T. (Hawes) [Parlin-Annis] 172
Hannah (Stow) 80
Samuel A. 80
Silas 172
Champney, Mary 178
Chandler, Augustus 179
Betsy (Whiting) 121
Calista B. 179
Caroline C. 160
Dolly (Greene) 159
Elizabeth H. 160
Emeline (Richards) 179
Frederick L. 160
George F. 159
Harriet E. 179
James 121
Luke F. 179
Marion W. 160
Mary 19
Mary G. 160
Nathaniel 159
Nathaniel J. 160
Orpha 65
Susan E. (Buss) 159
Chapin, Arthur B. C. 54
Charles B. 54
Clinths 54
Elizabeth (Parlin) 54
John A. 54
Louisa E. 54
Chappell, Julietta 126
Charles II, King of England 10
Chase, David 131
Dolly S. (Gile) 227
Eva M. 155
Harriet (Rice) 131
Harriet S. 131, 193
John 227
Lucinda 220
Lucy E. (Temple) 155
Mary G. 227
Olive A. 164
Percy D. 155
Robert O. 155
Chichester, Martha (——) 98
Chick, Lydia 194
Choate, —— 205
Gertrude L. (Parlin) 205
Christie, Ruth A. 210
Churchill, Asenath S. (Newell) 132
Ella 132, 135
Myron 123
Sarah J. (Farnsworth) 123
Churchill, William 132
Claflin, Gov. 211
Clark, —— 131
Alice R. (Parlin) 134
Alton 134
Annie E. (Temple) 155
Clement L. 155
David S. 155
Dorcas 84
Ellen (Gould) 134
Eunice 63, 101
(——) (Fletcher) 131
Frank F. 155
Fred 134
George H. 155
George K. 155
G. Waverly 131
Henry W. 169
Hiram K. 134
James F. 49
Jessie 170
John 102
Louisa 81
Margaret (Carruth) 102
Mary C. (Parlin) 169
Mary H. 102
Nellie M. (Parlin) 134
Samuel 63
Sarah 101
Sarah (Harrington) 63
Walter 170
Claude, Abram 255
Cleaveland, Cassie E. 195
Emerson D. 195
Gordon C. 195
Louise (Hewey) 195
Theron D. 195
Cobb, Hannah 238
Mary W. 71
Cochran, —— 84
Mary (Parlin) 84
Rusie A. 124
Coe, Addie M. (Houghton) 232
Charles 232
Lizzie 232
Coffill, —— 135
Colbath, —— 132
Emma (Parlin) 132
Colburn, Effie M. 186
Colby, Anna 211
Carl 211
Grace 211
Harriet 92
Joel 210
Lizzie (Parlin) 210
Lue 211
Martha T. 163
Mary 207
Mary A. 163

Colby, Mary T. (Lock) [Hicks] 163
Cole, Olive 241
Sophia 247
Collins, Daniel 135
Elmira 135
Isabella S., 198
Nancy (——) 135
Nellie F. 148
Comins, Julia A. 142
Conant, —— 93
Clara (Waters) 93
Emily 93
Emily (Brown) 93
Ester 28, 238
Harrison 93
Mary 28
Mary E. 93
Roger 131
Conger, Weltha 95
Convers, James 35
Cook, Albert B. 221
Catherine E. 221
Ethel M. (Hawes) 221
Freeman 77
George E. 221
John H. 139
Namonia 78
Peter 221
Rebecca A. (Heald) 77
Cooke, Susan (Gale) 188
Coolidge, Charles H. 209
Edwin E. 209
Ella M. (Parlin) 209
Ellen M. 209
Lizzie G. 209
Walter 209
Copeland, Elbridge 75
Lucy (Mead) 75
Ruth B. (Mead) 75
Copp, Alabama 144
Corey, Jane 49
Corless, Elizabeth 74
Corwin, Lydia 77
Cousins, Hannah (Parlin) 133
John F. 133
Crane, Emelia R. 215
John 57
Crawford, Anna 108
Anna (Stearns) 108
John G. 108
Crocker, Annie M. 236
Cyrus 236
Martha H. 206
Martha (Swett) 236
Crockett, Adaline E. 105
Betsy 71
Charles 105
Daniel 71
Crockett, Erastus 71
Hannah (Parlin) 66
Harriet 105
Henry G. 105
Joel 71
John 66, 71
John G. 105
Joseph 66
Joshua 71
Ludia 71
Mary A. 105
Mary (Starbard) 66, 71
Miriam 71
Rebekah 66
Rhoda 66
Sally G. (Warren) 105
Sally W. 105
Sarah (Parlin) 71
Solomon 66
Sophrona A. 105
Timothy 66, 105
Cromwell, Elizabeth 68
Elizabeth (Stewart) [Lynn] 68
Frances 68
Henry 68
Joan 68
Joan (Warren) 68
Katharine 68
Margaret 68
Oliver 68, 69
Philip 68
Richard 68
Robert 68
Thomas 68, 69
Crosby, Gov. 156
Hulda (——) 158
Joazama 158
Mary E. (Capelle) 158
Sarah 238
Sylvester S. 158
Crowley, Sadie 198
Crumb, Ambrose 248
Charles L. 249
Florence 249
Frederick 249
Henry 248
Mary E. (Porter) 248
Maud 249
Polly (——) 248
Roy 249
Cummings, Archelaus 74
Calvin T. 54
Hannah 74
Hannah (Bass) 74
Maria 160
Mehitable (Hallowell) 54
Cummins, Eva A 152
Curtis, Charles E. 206
Edith M. (Parlin) 206
Curtis, Franklin P. 155
Hannie M. 155
Mabel 206
Maria I. (Temple) 155
Marietta 241
Martha H. (Crocker) 206
Rachel 174
William E. 206
Cushing, Emma H. (Masterman) 243
James 243
Job 34, 39, 56, 61
Cushman, Addie M. (Houghton) [Coe] 232
Agnes 232
Harry 232
Jesse 232
John S. 232
Lucretia (Parlin) [Buck] 108
Thomas C. 108
Cutts, James R. 235
Marion L. (Parlin) 235
Crylie, Edna M. (Parlin) 198
George 198
Dalten, Avis A. (Robinson) 111
Deborah S. 111
Timothy S. 111
Dalton, Betsey M. 173
Daniel, —— 68
Daniell, M. Grant 218
Darling, Emily H. 167
Frances L. R. (Davis) 225
George 225
Maude F. 225
Davenport, Eugene 119
Davis, Aaron 62
Alvan L. 193
Benjamin 212
Betsey 254
Cordelia J. 212
David L. 193
Edmund 193
Edward H. 193
Elizabeth 40
Ella 132
Frances L. R. 225
Harriet S. (Chase) 193
Isaac 37, 72
Jennie C. (Buffington) 212
John 37
Jonathan 72
Lucy 37
Lydia 72
Mabel 193
Mary A. B. 212
Mary (Conant) 28
Nancy P. 87

Davis, Rebecca (Nurse) 62
Reubena 45
Ruth 121
Samuel 21, 37
Sarah (Flint) 37
Sarah (Smith) 72
Sidney L. 193
Susan 145
Davison, Ann M. (Farnsworth) 123
Isaac N. 123
Dawes, Bety (Parlin) 85
Rufus 85
Dean, Sarah 17
Deane, Paul 49
De Costa, Charlotte (Heald) 127
Lucius 127
De France, Nellie (Sturdevant) 165
De La Rue, Louise A'G. 140
Dellmater, Bertha (Mead) 251
Dale 251
Rolland 251
Russell 251
Ruth 251
Willis 251
Denning, William 252
Dennis, Dr. 255
Frances H. 206
Depity, Nettie 146
Derry, Ida N. (Parlin) 197
Leonard H. 197
Dewey, Eveline A. 188
Dexter, Elizabeth P. 253
Frank M. 253
Jason L. 253
Kate A. (Parlin) 253
Lizzie (Luce) 253
Dickinson, Col. 60
Charles H. 213
Clara C. (Maynard) 213
Howard K. 213
Martha K. 213
Martha (Kellogg) 213
Dike, Col. 43, 53
Dixon, Carl P. 204
Charles J. 204
Edith I. 204
Imogene M. (Parlin) 204
Sarah E. 204
Doble, Addie (Parlin) 195
Harry 195
John 195
Samuel 195
Dodge, —— 201
Annie (Whitney) 201
Emily 174
Dodge, James 174
Marguerite W. 201
Rachel (Curtis) 174
Sally 100
Done, Mary 126
Doolittle, Col. 61
Ephraim 33
Hannah 243
Dorr, Abba 226
Douglass, Adeline A. 131, 192
Adeline (Warren) 131
Ellen W. 131, 192
Henrietta M. 131, 192
Roswell 131
Dow, Mary P. (Heald) 126
William H. 126
Dows, Hannah 242
Doyle, Ethel 198
Drew, Asa L. 122
Mary F. (Hosmer) 122
Drury, Dorcas 110
Gershom 20
John 110
Lieut. 19
Dryden, Olive M. 206
Du-Mas, Corinne E. 140
Dudley, —— 196
Joseph 213
Nabby 35
Nellie A. 213
Olean (Forbes) 213
Rosetta M. (Smith) [Tracy-Skidmore-Grant] 196
Duglass, Bessie 212
Frances M. (Parlin) 212
Ida M. 212
Thomas 212
Dunbar, Epie 198
Dunham, Deborah 125
Dunlap, Julia (Eastman) 189
Dunton, Edison 85
Hellen 85
Martha (Parlin) 85
Durand, Annie B. (Parlin) 196
Henry A. 196
John 196
Mary (O'Connor) 196
Durell, Sally 176
Durham, Mary F. 206
Durkee, Carrol B. 138
Howard L. 138
Ina 138
Marcia E. (Parlin) [Thornburn] 138
William W. 138
Durrell, —— 145
George W. 184
Mary B. 184
Durrell, Mary E. (Whitney) 145
Dutton, David 25
Esther (Heald) 25
Joseph 96
Rebecca 96
Duysters, Fannie E. (Parlin) 222
George F. 222
Georgette 222
Ralph F. 222
Eastman, —— 89
Ada L. 206
George 207
Julia 189
Mary (Colby) 207
Nancy (Whitney) 89
Rhoda G. 75
Susan D. 146
Eaton, Charles A. 234
Charles P. 234
Margaret E. 234
Marion A. 234
Mary R. 234
Mary W. (Parlin) 234
Frances W. 234
Ebbert, Louise 141
Eddy, Sarah 165
Edgar, King of Scotland 8
Edgerton, Maria (Foster) 65
Orrin 65
Edmester, Sarah H. 171, 246
Edwards, Amanda (Parlin) 94
Brattan R. 94
Lucia M. 219
Sarah 191
Eggleston, Clara J. 123
Elguera, Alida (McParlin) 256
Manuel 256
Eliot, John 67
Lydia 67
Elkins, Mary 189
Ellis, Abigail W. 253
Almeda (Robinson) 71
Mary J. 177
Stephen 71
Elsbree, Amanda F. (Reed) 148
Florentine L. (Parlin) 148
James 148
James H. 148
Julia E. 148
Ely, Justin 48, 57
Emerson, L. O. 150
Emerton, Elizabeth P. (Bassett) 153
Thomas 153

Emery, Lucy A. A. (Hosmer) 122
Stephen M. 122
Emmons, Daniel 216
Mary (Oakes) 216
Sarah B. 216
Erbes, Kate 248
Erwin, Marion M. 170
Eustis, Thomas 61
Fairbanks, Hannah 146
Farley, —— 136
Grace (Perry) 136
Farnham, Lucy (Parlin) 50
Ralph 50
Farnsworth, Ada S. (Burton) 123
Albert 123
Alvira B. (Russell) 76, 123
Ann M. 123
Augustus W. 123
Bert S. 122
Clara J. (Eggleston) 123
Daniel 122, 123
Eldora S. 123
Elvira (Hurd) 123
Eugene W. 123
Evis E. 123
Frances J. (Stevens) 122
George W. 123
Imogene A. 123
John P. 122
Josephine 123
Lucien B. 123
Lucy A. 122
Mabel W. 123
Mary (Ayer) 123
Mary (Mead) 123
Mary S. 123
Myron A. 123
Patty (Proctor) 122, 123
Roy B. 123
Ruth R. 123
Sarah J. 123
Sarah (Mead) 122
Stephen M. 76, 123
William 122
William P. 123
Farr, Jasile 30
Farrar, Jacob 22
Mary 30, 55, 121
Sarah (Wood) 22
Farrington, Abigail 153
Faulkner, Francis 47, 55
Faunce, Sylvina 221
Fellows, Hezekiah 122
John 122
Leonora W. (Hosmer) 122
Parmelia F. (Senter) 122
Felton, Lydia 238
Fields, Almera C. (Parlin) 171
Almon P. 172
Elizabeth McK. 172, 220
Ida L. (Benson) 220
Ida M. 220
Joanna P. 172, 219
Joseph B. 172, 220
Lizzie E. 220
Lucinda A. 220
Lupira I. 172, 219
Lydia K. 172, 220
Samuel B. 171
Simon H. 172
Fillebrown, Caroline A. 178
Mary (Champney) 178
Rudolphus H. 178
Fillmore, Anna 192
Fish, Abbie A. 196
Andrew 197
Bernice I. (Parlin) 197
Leon C. 197
Mary E. (Smith) 197
Fitch, Zachariah 27
Fitts, Deborah 36
Flagg, Austin 165
Ellen 103
Frederick A. 165
Lewis 103, 165
Mary S. (Woods) 165
Olantha J. (Parlin) 165
Phebe (Hathaway) 103
Phoebe (Hathaway) 165
Fletcher, —— 130
Abel 172
Amos 155
Ann (Warren) 130
Annie (Bisbee) 172
Clarence W. 131
Daniel 22
Elizabeth 91, 92, 155, 241
Esther 25, 44
Hannah (——) 131
Jefferson H. 151
Peletiah 44
Rachel R. 172
Warren 131
Flint, Hannah 54
Samuel 62
Sarah 37
Follansbee, Abel 93
Abigail (Brown) 93
Andrew J. 93, 160
Ayres 93
Caliste (Whitcomb) 160
Ella A. 160
Grace 160
Ida 160
Lizzie (Carpenter) 160
Follansbee, Mary E. 93, 160
Sarah A. 93
Foord, Abigail 111
Foote, Bessie E. 188
Forbes, Elbridge 108
Lucinda (Parlin) [Keene] 108
Olean 213
Forbush, Rebecca 41
Ford, Nellie 151
Fosgate, Mary F. (Hosmer) 189
William 189
Foss, Adella L. 228
Anna C. (Parlin) 228
Margaret 54, 134
Orin 228
Foster, Abinnie (Luce) 201
Aden 64, 105
Aden H. 105
Albert J. 105
Almond D. 105
Alpheus 36, 64, 65
Amanda (Norton) 65
Angelia (Parlin) 202
Ann 154
Anna (——) [Gere] 105
Annis 65
Augustus 65
Bathsheba (Read) 64
Benjamin 36
Betsey (Nichols) 36
Celesta (White) 65
Charity (Pickens) 65
Charles 240
Charles E. 105
Charles O. 202
Charlotte 65
Charlotte W. 240
Clarinda M. 105
Comfort 56
Deborah (Fitts) 36
Dwight R. 65
Ebenezer 35, 36, 65, 238, 240
Edith A. 203
Elizabeth (Brott) 65
Elizabeth (Lord) 105
Ellen A. 105
Frances (——) [Witter] 105
George 201
George M. 203
Hannah 36, 65, 240
Hannah (Parlin) 35
Harriet 65
Harriet R. 240
Helen I. 203
Horace M. 202
Ira 65

Foster, Isabella 64, 66, 240
Jane (Hibbard) 105
John 65
Joseph 36
Lillian M. (Vose) 203
Louise M. 203
Louisa (Wilson) 65
Lucinda 249
Lucy (Ranger) 65
Lydia 36, 64
Lydia (——) [Lang] 36
Lydia (Perkins) 202
Maria 65
Mary A. (Walker) 65
Mary B. (——) [Hinkley] 65
Miriam R. 66, 240
Miriam (Ruggles) 65, 240
Molly 36
Oliver 202
Orpha (Chandler) 65
Oscar F. 105
Rebecca (Gage) 36
Sally (Porter) 36
Sally (Upton) 36
Sarah 23, 65, 240
Sarah (Hall) 105
Sarah A. 105
Sarah A. (Brown) 56
Serepta (Minkley) 65
Sophia (Tenny) 105
Speucer 36
Susan M. 203
Thomas R. 66, 240
William 36
Zadock 36
Fowler, Myrtilla E. (Masterman) [Higgins] 244
Noah 244
Francis, Dorothy 180
Frazer, Edgar 145
Edgar A. 145
Emily L. (Burns) 145
Freeman, Abby 88
Abraham W. 88
Eleanor 94, 242
Elizabeth 88
Ellen 88
George E. 88
Gideon B. 88
Joseph B. 88
Nancy (Parlin) 88
Nathaniel R. 88
Paulina (——) 88
Paulina F. 88
French, Elizabeth 52, 56
Mary W. 182
Frey, Dorothy (Van Slack) [Lock] 97
Jacob 97
Fuller, Chester L. 247
Claudia P. (Bradbury) 247
Eliza E. 220
Funk, Isaac 119
Furbush, Anna A. 133
Belinda 235
Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith-Savage-Tuttle] 196
Eunice 133
Hannah (Trask) 196
John 132
Mary 132
Melinda 132, 197
Sarah (——) 132
Ward S. 196
William E. 196
Gage, Rebecca 36
Gale, Eliza N. (——) 188
George S. 188
Susan 188
Gardiner, Abbie A. (Fish) 196
Charles W. 196
Edith S. 196
Gardner, Henry 49, 61
Garfield, Emily 191
Garrison, Marion (Knight) 164
Philip McK. 164
William L. 49
Gates, Gen. 40
Luretta 169
Gere, Anna (——) 105
Germain, Harriet A. (Parlin) 110
William H. 110
Gerrish, Jacob 20
Gerry, Abigail 41
Getchell, Cynthia (Lock) 96
Otis 96
Gibbs, Sarah 103
Gilbert, Carrie 127
Elmira (Parlin) 133
Joseph 133
Lucy A. 166
Gilchrist, —— 8-10
Gile, Dolly S. 227
Lydia A. 207
Gill, George W. 192
Lillian B. (Parkhurst) 192
Gillett, Lucretia A. 189
Gilman, Annie (Porter) 230
Charles 253
Henry W. 230
Julia A. (Parlin) 253
Lizzie E. 230
Glover, John 48, 57
Goding, Mercy 107
Goetz, Alice A. (Higgins) 248
Emma C. 248
George 248
Jacob 248
Kate (Erbes) 248
Katie E. 248
Goldsmith, Lucy H. 172
Goodale, Benjamin N. 239
Caroline H. 239
Caroline J. 239
Edward M. 239
Enoch 239
Francis G. 239
George L. 239
Henrietta J. (Hobson) 239
Joseph L. 239
Lydia (Lincoln) 239
Robert N. 239
Stephen L. 239
Walter T. 239
Goodman, Noah 34
Goodrich, Elizabeth (Phelps) 91
Eugene 157
Joshua 91
Lillian 137
Lucinda (Parlin) 157
Lydia 91
Goodspeed, Sally M. 81
Goodwin, Cynthia C. 124
Emma L. 124
Flora (Hoyt) 124
Harriet E. (Mead) 124
Joshua 124
Valentia H. 124
Gordon, Elizabeth McK. (Fields) 220
Louise 203
Nellie M. 220
Reuben M. 220
Gould, Dollie E. (Parlin) [Horton] 196
Ellen 134
Everett 196
Nancy C. 197
Goulding, Hattie G. 114
Gove, George N. 191
Rosella (Heald) 191
Goward, Harriet 250
Grady, Cornelia E. 139
Grant, Alonzo 196
Charles 91
Horace M. 196
Lucy (Parlin) 91
Mary (Harvey) 196
Rosetta M. (Smith) [Skidmore-Tracy-Dudley] 196
U. S. 139, 255

Grater, Fannie J. (——) 168
Francis A. 168
Frank B. 168
Isa M. (Butler) 168
Graves, —— 140
Abbie F. 205
Betsey (——) 206
Edwin D. 147, 244
(Mrs.) J. E. 139
John 206
Justin D. 148
Margaret E. 148
Mary B. (Parlin) 140
Marybell (Parlin) 147
Greaves, Sarah 17
Green, Abiel B. 180
Angie E. 180
Carrie M. 180, 233
Elizabeth (Parlin) 37
Emily H. 180, 234
Mary A. 180, 233
Mira M. 180, 233
Myrtilla K. (Houghton) 180
Polly 102
Roscoe G. 180
Silas 37
Greene, Dolly 159
Grace B. 198
Isabella S. (Collins) 198
Mary A. (Houghton) 109
William K. 109
William M. 198
Greenhalge, Gov. 211
Grimes, Aaron 46
Bartholomew 62
Sally 62
Sally (Stow) 46
Grout, A. P. 119
Grover, Isabella (Foster) 64
Luke 64
Sibyl 230
Guillim, John 11, 12
Guiner, Mary 169
Gurney, Delia B. 177
Mary J. (Ellis) 177
T. C. 177
Hackett, Edmund E. 257
Ella (Soper) 257
George F. 257
Rachel E. 235
Hagar, Mehitable 54
Hale, Eliza 189
Mary (Parlin) 28
Samuel 28
Haley, Byron P. 207
Frank G. 207
Genevieve E. 207
Gertrude E. (Randall) 207
Haley, Herman P. 207
John P. 207
Lydia A. (Gile) 207
Mabel S. 207
Olivia E. 207
Sarah M. (Libby) 207
Hall, Edward H. 198
Emily A. (Parlin) 83
George E. 83
Jeremiah 171
Judith (Ralph) 171
Maria 213
Mary G. 198
Mary H. (——) 198
Priscilla W. 171
Sarah 105
Hallowell, Benjamin 54
Calvin 54
Elisha 54
Hannah (Flint) 54
Mehitable 54
Mehitable (Hagar) 54
Sally (Parlin) 54
Halsey, Harvey 58
Mary (Parlin) 58
Hambleton, Sarah 23
Hamilton, Lillie A.
Hamlin, Delwin A. 204
Dunton 205
Emily 205
Horace 205
Laura A. (Parlin) 204
Ralph 205
Hamm, Hannah 184
Hammett, Florence M. 186
Hammond, Blanche E. 227
Effie A. (Bradbury) 227
George W. 227
Horatio B. 227
Inez M. 227
Nellie 227
Nellie F. (Harper) 227
Samuel L. 227
Susie A. 227
William E. 227
William G. 227
Hampden, Elizabeth (Cromwell) 68
John 68
Richard 68
William 68
Hampson, George 248
Harriet E. (Porter) 248
Harry 248
Jessie M. 248
Maria (Cash) 248
Maud 248
Hancock, Sally 84
Sibyl 54
Hanmore, John 237
Hanmore, Sarah 16, 237
Hanscom, Mary E. 209
Hapgood, Abigail (——) 46
Hephzibeth 46
John 46
Hardy, Sarah 43
Harlow, Basheba 70
George 70
Ruth (Newell) 70
Harper, Alba L. 175
Aram 175
Asher K. 175, 226
Benjamin A. 227
Benjamin E. 226
Bernice 227
Caroline M. (Hodgman) 226
Gerald A. 226
Gerald E. 227
Lisa A. (McAllister) 226
Lucy A. 226
Lucy A. (Harper) 226
Nellie F. 165, 227
Susanna (Parlin) 175
William F. 227
Harrington, Betsey (Lock) 97
Daniel 53, 55
Harriet N. (Lock) 98
Harry 97
Joel 97
Jubal 98
Leonard 59
Louisa 97
Rebecca (——) 98
Rebecca (Lock) 59
Sarah 63
Harris, A. J. 160
Almira 97
B. F. 119
Daniel 35
Ella A. (Follansbee) 160
James 97
John 35
Jonathan 46
Joseph 35
Lucy 24, 35
Lydia 35
Mary 83
Mary (Mores) 46
Mercy (Owen) 46
Nabby (Dudley) 35
Nancy 33
Rachel 46
Rebecca 35
Ruth (Parlin) 35
Susanna 35
Sybil (Reed) 35
Harrison, President 240
Hart, Clayton W. 167

Hart, Emily H. (Darling) 167
Olive H. 167
Hartwell, Abbie I. (Parlin) 179
David 20, 21
Ebenezer 20
Elizabeth (Heywood) 46
Ephraim 46
John 20, 31
Llewellyn 179
Mary 16, 20, 31, 46, 237
Mary (Parlin) 20
Mary (Woolley) 31
Ruth (Wheeler) 16
Ruth (Woolly) 20
Samuel 16, 31
Sarah 20
Sarah (Smedly) 20
Simon 20, 31
Harvey, Mary 196
Harwood, Abner 165
Albert L. 165, 212
Andrew J. 165
Cordelia J. (Davis) 212
Harriet (Parlin) 165
Mary A. B. (Davis) 212
Maude D. 212
Myron L. 165, 212
Nathan 60
Parlin M. 212
Sarah (Eddy) 165
Hastings, Caroline (Robbins) 185
Silas 185
Hatfield, Elizabeth 248
Hathaway, Ellen (Flagg) 103
Hudson 103
James 103
Phebe 103
Phoebe 165
Polly (Parlin) 103
Susan 103
Hathorn, Susan 149, 244
Hawes, Albert B. 221, 222
Albert O. 173, 221
Benjamin S. 173
Betsey M. (Dalton) 173
Elizabeth T. 172
Emily (Parlin) 173
Harriet 103
Melinda L. 173
Edward O. 222
Eleanor B. (Arris) 221
Emma A. 221
Ethel M. 221
Etta B. 222
Jessie (Rowland) 222
Hawes, Margaretta A. (Beale) 221
Robinson P. 222
Stephen J. 173
Hayford, Americus 89
Eliza (Whitney) 89
Haynes, Jane 141
Hayward, John 35
Heald, —— 143
Abbott F. 191
Abigail 25
Abigail (Butterfield) 25
A. D. (Willey) 78
Albert N. 181
Alvin 78
Alwin H. 190
Annafane 191
Arminia A. 77
Arthur W. 191
Benjamin R. 77
Bertha 190
Bertha A. (Powell) 190
Betsy 45
Betsy (Wood) 126
Carrie (Gilbert) 127
Charles 45
Charles H. 190, 191
Charles T. 126, 190
Charlotte 45, 127
Daniel G. 78, 127
Delia E. 126
Della A. (Howard) 127
Dora (Ladd) 127
Dorcas 25, 79
Dorothy 17, 25
Edwin D. 127
Edwin O. 78
Eleazer 17, 24, 25, 78, 79
Eliza (Putnam) 190
Eliza R. 77
Elizabeth 24, 25, 78, 127
Elizabeth (Barrett) 24
Elizabeth (Boynton) 25
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 45
Elizabeth (Neil) 127
Ella A. 126
Ella R. 127
Ellen A. 191
Ellen A. (Ransom) 190
Ellen M. 78
Elmore I. 127
Emery A. 77, 126
Emily A. 78
Emily (Garfield) 191
Emily M. 127
Emma J. 191
Emma M. 191
Ephraim 24, 43, 44
Ester 17
Esther 25
Heald, Esther (Fletcher) 25, 44
Etta A. 191
Eunice 25
Fannie (——) 78
Fannie S. (Locklin) 191
Fidelia 45
Francis D. 78
Frank E. 127
Frona S. (Rogers) 191
George B. 127, 190, 191
George W. 126, 127, 190
Georgie 190
Gershom 24
Gershome 17, 24
Hannah 17, 24, 25, 45, 78
Hannah (Blood) 24
Hannah (Parlin) 17
Hannah (Rand) 78
Harold P. 190
Harriet 127
Harry H. 191
Helena (Smith) 190
Henry H. 127, 190
Herbert 190
Herbert E. 127
Herman 190
Hiram U. 182
Huldah G. 45
Jane W. 126
Jonas 127
Isaac 44, 77
Israel 22, 28, 35, 38, 43
Jennie B. (Wilson) 191
Joanna 45
John 17, 19
Jonas 79
Laura P. 126
Lillie A. (Hamilton) 190
Lizzie F. (Read) 191
Louisa P. 126
Lucretia (Jewett) 78
Lucy 79
Lucy (Harris) 24
Lura S. 191
Lydia (Corwin) 77
Lydia P. 78
Marcia A. 77
Maria M. 77
Mary 19
Mary (Chandler) 19
Mary (Done) 126
Mary E. 78
Mary L. 127, 190
Mary P. 126
Mary R. 77
Matilda (Smallwood) 190
Merryn D. 190
Namonia (Cook) 78
Oliver 24, 25, 44, 45, 78

Heald, Otis M. 78, 126
Passolly 45
Patty 45
Phoebe 24
Polly 45
Rachell 45
Rebecca A. 77
Rebecca (Hutchinson) 78
Rebecca (Smith) 77
Reuben 79
Reuben R. 78
Reubena (Davis) 45
Romie P. 190
Rosella 191
Rosetta (Pettigrew) 126
Ruth (Reed) 77
Samuel 52, 78
Samuel A. 127, 191
Sarah 17, 24, 25, 44, 127, 191
Sarah (Butterfield) 25
Sarah (Dean) 17
Sarah E. 127
Sarah (Edwards) 191
Sarah E. (Houghton) 181
Sarah (Hardy) 43
Sarah M. 78, 182
Sarah (Parker) 127
Sophia C. 77
Susanna 44
Susannah 24
Thomas 17, 20, 25, 44, 77
Thomas A. 190
Thomas S. 77, 126
Timothy 45
Wallace C. 191
William F. 127, 191
William H. 78
Heaton, Betsey (Nurse) 100
Seth 100
Hedges, James J. 148
Julia E. (Elsbree) 148
Sarah A. (Todd) 148
Will T. 148
Heldderick, —— 56
Heminway, Eliza R. (Heald) 77
Jonathan 77
Herrick, Charles P. 213
Clarinda M. (Foster) 105
Maria (Hall) 213
Thenis J. 213
Willard 105
Hewes, Polly (Lamson) [Boyes] 49
Richard B. 49
Hewey, Louise 195
Olive W. 136
Heywood, Benjamin 33
Elizabeth 46
Heywood, Mary A. 166
Hibbard, Jane 105
Hickey, J. P. 139
Hicks, Anson 163
George 143
George H. 163
George W. 163
Lucy 163
Mary (Howard) 143
Mary T. (Lock) 163
Sarah L. 163, 211
Higgins, Alice A. 245, 248
Allen H. 244
Arsephus I. 245
Emma C. 245, 247
Eugene 244
George L. 245
Hannah I. (Swisher) 245
Jennie E. 245
Lettie A. 244
Maggie I. 245, 247
Mary M. 244
Michael 244
Myrtilla E. (Masterman) 244
Sarah E. 244
Hildreth, Elizabeth (French) 52, 56
Ephraim 52, 56
Esther (Parlin) 56
Hezekiah 56, 57
Lydia (Parlin) 19
Olive 52
Sampson 19
Susanna 57
Hill, Carlotta E. 245
Eliza A. 245
Elizabeth (Heald) 78
Marshall, 78
Thomas P. 189
Hillis, Bertha 251
Hillyer, Rhoda 245
Hinkley, Eliza A. (Parlin) 84
Jane A. 84
Mary B. (——) 65
Ransom 84
W. B. 65
Hobson, Henrietta J. 239
Hodgeman, Ephraim 134
Esther (Wilson) 134
Sylvia 134, 195
Hodgman, Abigail 37
Abigail (Gerry) 41
Abijah 30
Bulah (Kilby) 30
Caroline M. 226
Elizabeth (Blood) 30, 37
John 41, 42
Lois (Parlin) 41
Mary (Wesson) 42
Hodgman, Thomas 30, 37 41
Holden, Abel 33
Holman, Augusta 5
Ira F. 160
Mary A. (Yeaw) 160
Holmes, Augustine 42
Patty (Mead) 42
Homer, Anna (——) 83
Henry 83
Jacob 83
Sophia (Lamson) 83
Hopkinson, Mary 48
Horton, Dollie E. (Parlin) 196
Joseph 196
Hoskins, Tryphosa 143
Hosmer, Abner 41
Albec C. 75
Amos 21, 27
Ann (Parlin) 40
Anne 41
Annice (Burgess) 41
Carrie E. 189
Catherine (Wellington) 121
Charles E. 189
Charles F. 122
Charlotte M. 122
David 41
Elizabeth 55
Elizabeth (Davis) 40
Ella J. 189
George F. 122
Hepzibah 41
Jacob 75, 121, 122
Jacob E. 122, 189
James 40, 41, 75
Jonathan 41
Joseph 28, 40, 45, 47, 49, 53
Julia (Eastman) [Dunlap] 189
Leonora W. 122
Lucretia A. (Gillett) 189
Lucy 53
Lucy A. A. 122
Luther 41
Lydia (Powers) 41
Major Joseph 57
Mary C. 122
Mary F. 122, 189
Mary J. (Sanborn) 189
Nancy 75
Nancy P. 122
Nathaniel 75
Rebecca (Forbush) 41
Reuben 41, 75
Rhoda G. (Eastman) 75
Samuel 40, 41, 75

Hosmer, Sewall 41
Stella A. 189
Stephen 41
Thomas 41
William H. 122, 189
Houghton, —— (Pratt) 181
Abel 106, 109, 177
Abel R. 109, 180
Addie M. 232
Angie M. (Leavitt) 181
Beryl 231
Chester 138
Clara B. 232
Clyde R. 231
Cora M. 181
Daniel 178
Daniel F. 110, 181
Della R. 231
Dorothy A. (Ireland) 180
Earler W. 231
Eda E. 181
Elizabeth (Parlin) 106, 109
Ella A. 180
Estella M. 181
Evaline (Masterman) 231
Evander R. 180
Everett A. 231
Florence B. 178, 230
Franklin L. 181
George L. 231
Grace W. 181
Guy F. 231
Hannah 106
Hannah (Russell) 109 178
Ida F. 180
Ira W. 231
James 109, 178
Joseph S. 178, 230
Josephine L. 178, 230
Josephine M. L. (Parlin) 110
Josephine M. L. (Parlin) [Page] 177
Julia M. 232
Julius C. 181
Leo 231
Lillian M. 231
Lizzie A. 181
Lizzie F. (Russell) 231
Lizzie H. (Staples) 230
Lizzie (White) 231
Lucy D. 233
Mabel M. 181
Madge V. 230
Marcia A. (Willard) 138
Maria (Bisbee) 180
Mary A. 109
Merrinda M. 5, 110
Myrtilla K. 109, 180
Houghton, Orrin B. 181
Orrin P. 110, 180, 181
Ralph N. 231
Rinda A. (Reede) 179
Samuel S. 110, 177
Sarah E. 110, 181
Sarah J. 138
Seiyel N. 181
Sophia E. (Parlin) 170, 178
Sylvanus 109, 179
William E. 181
Houston, Ira 179
Mary P. 179
Mary P. (Bacon) 179
Hovey, Annie (Parlin) 137
Edna M. 137
George L. 137
Marion F. 137
Thomas 53
How, Abigail 46, 79
Caleb C. 79
Calvin 46, 80
Calvin G. 80
Charles P. 80
Elizabeth C. 79
Emeline (Read) 80
Eunice 79
Eunice (Stone) 79
George A. 79
George S. 80
Hannah 46, 101
Hannah B. (Stone) 79
Hannah H. 79, 128
Hannah (Heald) 25
Hephzibeth (Hapgood) 46
Jonas 25, 46, 79
Jonas E. 80
Jonas H. 79
Lucy 46
Lucy F. 79
Marian 79
Mary E. 80
Mary (——) [Read] 80
Moses 25, 46, 79, 80
Moses E. 80
Sally S. 79
Sarah (Metcalf) 80
Simeon B. 80
Susan (Brittan) 80
William 80
Howard, —— (Heald) 143
Betsey (——) 178
Betsey (Snell) 203
Charles F. 228
David 178
David D. 178
Della A. 127
Emily A. (Parlin) 178
Howard, Frank 143
Ichabod A. 143
Jennie L. (Bradbury) 228
Lucy F. 143
Mary 143
Nancy 143
Olive (Burns) 143
William O. 178
Howe, Cora (Parlin) 221
Experience 108
Hannibal 221
Polly (Heald) 45
Sylvanus 45
Howelett, Albion W. 202
Chora M. (Whitney) 202
Eugene E. 202
Fred 202
Frederick W. 202
Harold E. 202.
Leona M. 202
Howes, Aaron 78
Hannah (Heald) 78
Hoyt, Almira 142
Flora 124
John 182
Mary W. (French) 182
Sarah A. 182
Hubbard, Gov. 156
Huddy, Louis B. 247
Louis W. 247
Mary H. (Parlin) 247
Hunt, Albert E. 245
Angie 194
Annie L. 246
Carlotta M. 245
Cass C. 245
Elijah 245
Emma C. 246
Eva R. (Robinson) 245
Frank H. 245
Fuller L. 245
George A. 245
James M. 245
Jane H. 146
Lillie J. 245
Martha R. 246
Mary A. (Masterman) 245
Mary P. 246
Rhoda A. 245
Rhoda (Hillyer) 245
Sherman H. 245
Simon 20, 24, 31, 36, 43
Truman H. 245
William E. 245
Huntley, Mary A. 125
Hurd, Elvira 123
Huse, Flora M. 169
Hutchings, Addie F. 208
Ellen M. (Temple) 154
Fred W. 154

Hutchins, Sarah 39, 40, 238
Hutchinson, Augustine 159
Charles 159
Ellen 245
Lydia A. (——) 159
Rebecca 78
Ingersoll, Alice E. (Parlin) 188
Charles D. 188
Charles E. 188
Eveline A. (Dewey) 188
Henry F. 188
William P. 188
Winifred I. 188
Ireland, Annafane (Heald) 191
Dorothy A. 180
Dorothy (Francis) 180
Joel 180
John W. 191
Isham, Fidelia 94
Jackson, Adaline 148
Caleb 148
Ephraim 48, 52
Julia 100
Jacobs, Col. 48
John 45, 52
Janes, John 19
Janvrin, Angie E. (Green) 180
Frank T. 180
Jeanneset, Rita V. 162
Jeffrais — see Jeffreys
Jeffers, (Deacon) 48
Jeffreys, (Deacon) 56
Jennerson, Flint 80
Mary (Stow) 80
Jennison, Isaac 112
Sophronia (Parlin) [Osgood] 112
Jevan, Llyne ap 68
Wenlion 68
Jewett, —— 156
Aaron 56
Lucretia 78
Johnson, Alvira (Lock) 96
Benjamin C. 203
Charles 96
Cynthia C. 129
Edia M. 154
Herbert P. 203
Jonathan 24
Louise H. 203
Maria E. (Parlin) 203
Mary E. 243
Minerva R. 203
President 171
Ruth S. 92
Susannah (Heald) 24
Jones, Charles R. 123
Jones, Clara 94
Edw. 194
Ephraim 30
Hezekiah 174
James 45
Jane 143
Joanna (Heald) 45
John 33
Josephine (Farnsworth) 123
Lettie 193
Lydia (Parlin) 106
Mabel 194
Mary E. 254
Reuben 106
Sarah (Parlin) 194
Susan (——) 174
William 194
Zoa M. 174
Jose, Alice L. 204
Benjamin B. 204
Daisy 204
Edwin H. 204
Emma E. (Parlin) 204
Ernest P. 204
Harriet (Patterson) 204
Lillian E. (Nichols) 204
Judd, Hannah C. 97
Judkins, Cora A. 176
E. E. 176
Lucy (Andrews) 176
Julia, Alma L. (Parlin) 229
Robert A. 229
Keene, Elvira 107
Joanna 106
John W. 107
Judah 106, 107
Judah A. 108
Lucinda (Parlin) 108
Susanna (Robinson) 106, 107
Kellogg, Martha 213
Kemeys, Jenkin 68
Margaret 68
Kendrick, —— 54
Mary (Parlin) 54, 84
Prelate 84
Kennedy, Emily L. (Burns) [Frazer] 145
Frank 145
Kenneth III, King of Scotland 8
Kenney, John 208
Lucy F. 208
Keyes, Emily J. 214
Sarah 72
Kibbe, Betty 26
Bulah 26
Elizabeth (——) 26
Esther 25
Kibbe, Molly 26
Samuel 26
Kibby, Betsy [Betty] 59
Betty 30
Bulah 30
Ebenezer 18
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth (Parlin) 17, 30
Ester 18
Grezel 17
Hannah 18
Jonathan 18
Mary 18
Miriam 30
Molly 30
Sally 30
Samuel 18, 30
Sarah 18
Seth 18
Sherebiah 17, 18
Kidder, Joseph L. 100
Rebecca (Nurse) 100
Thomas 57
Kimball, Beulah (Sawyer) 110
Hannah 110
John 110
King, Caroline 102
Daniel 102
Ebenezer 34, 104
Eunice 102
George 102
Hannah (Parlin) 101
John 101
Lovice 102
Lucy 102
Mary 34, 104
Mary (——) 34
Sarah (Clark) 101
William 101
Kitson, Mary 102
Klingenhagen, Lillian J. (Temple) 154
Merilda 154
William 154
Knapp, Abia (——) 60
Fordyce 60
Fordyce M. 60
Jacob 60
Jonathan 60
Louise 60
Lucy 60
Persis (Melvin) 60
Shepherd 60
William 60
Kneeland, Alice W. 167
Annie L. 167
Edward S. 167
Ellen M. (Parlin) 167
Harriet (Strong) 167

Kneeland, Hazeltine J. 197
Ida M. 167
Joseph C. 167
Knight, Adelbert M. 201
Austin M. 99
Azariah L. 99, 164
Calista A. (Whitney) 201
Ella M.
Grace A. 164
Grace D. 201
Hiram 105
Jane R. 164
Kate (Palen) 164
Kitty (Sandford) 99
Lucia M. (Melvin) 69
Marion 164
Mary 97
Maud A. 201
Phinehas 99
Sarah A. (Foster) 105
Thomas 99
Thomas S. 99
William G. 99
Knowlton, Betsey (Davis) 254
Robert 254
Sarah 254
Knox, Arlie M. 233
Arthur L. 233
Charles 233
Lucy D. (Houghton) 233
La Bree, Climena P. (Parlin) 152
Henry S. 152
Ladd, Dora 127
Lake, Huidah G. (——) 155
Lucinda S. (Burns) 143
Silas 143
Lakins, Nathaniel 45
Lambeer, Charlotte A. 211
Lamson, Anna 49
Anna or Nancy 82
Azubah (Parlin) 48
Betsy (Rutsell) 49
Chauncey 50
Ebenezer 48
James B. 50
Jane (Corey) 49
Mary 83
Mary (Harris) 83
Mary (Hopkinson) 48
Nathan 49, 50
Paul 48, 49, 83
Polly or Mary 49
Sally 49, 83
Sophia 83
William 49
William A. 83
Lancaster, Daniel 40
Sarah (Parlin) 40
Lane, Alma A. 88
Charles B. 88, 241
Frances E. 88
Francis B. 88, 241
Jonas P. 88
Mary E. 88
Nancy 137
Nancy P. 88
Roxinda (Parlin) 88
Lang, Lydia (——) 36
Langdell, Adaline 74
Langhren, James 93
Sarah A. (Follansbee) 93
Sarah L. 93
Lanigan, Margaret 223
Lawrence, Allie A. 219
Elizabeth 45
Fred 84
George T. 219
Jane A. (Hinkley) 84
Joanna P. (Fields) 219
Lottie A. 219, 236
Lucia M. (Edwards) 219
Phebe 63
Sarah 95
Walter 219
Lea, Albert 163
Jennie E. (Parlin) 163
Leadbetter, Eveline L. 157
Learned, Phoebe 179
Leavitt, Angie M. 181
Deborah S. 209
Eben 181
Jedidah (Billington) 181
Lee, Charlotte A. 165
Marvel 102
Noah 102
Polly (Green) 102
Leighton, —— 145
Bertha 145
Charles 145
Emma 145
Gilbert M. 145
Mary S. (Whitney) 145
Leland, Nellie (Mead) 125
Nelson 125
Lennox, Aluin, Earl of 8
Donald, Earl of 8, 9
Duncan, Earl of 9
Earl of 9
Malcolm, Earl of 8
Maldowen, Earl of 10
Malduin, Earl of 8
Leslie, Gen. 7
Levourbeau, Arethusa (Nurse) 62
John 62
Lewis, Eddie B. 201
Flora E. (Parlin) 103
Frank A. 201
Lewis, George E. 201
James H. 103
Jane N. (Whitney) 201
Joseph H. 103
Lydia M. (——) 103
Libby, Abigail (Farrington) 153
Ada L. (Eastman) 206
Elizabeth G. (Parlin) 153
Ella E. 207
George E. 207
George W. 153, 206
Harold M. 207
Levi 153
L. Medora 153
Marianna 153
Moses 153
Sarah M. 153, 207
Lillard, Louise A'G. (Parlin) 140
William F. 140
William P. 140
Lincoln, —— (Brooks) 64
Abner 64, 239
Abraham 252
Betsey 64
Elizabeth (Robinson) 239
Hannah 64
Justus 64
Levi 64
Louisa 64
Lucy 64
Lydia 64, 239
Lydia (Foster) 64
Martha W. (Skerry) 64
Mary 64
Nathaniel 239
Sally 64
Stephen 64, 239
Linkhorn, Anne (Rambo) 252
Catarina 252
Jacob 252
Little, Crow 50
George 56
Lock, Adeline 97
Almira 97
Alvah 96
Alvira 96
Bethuel 96
Betsy 59, 96, 97
Betsy (Kibby) 59
Catharine 164
Cynthia 96
Daniel 24
David 59, 96
Dorothy (Van Slack) 96
Eliza 96, 163
Elizabeth B. 98
Elizabeth (Burnap) 59

Lock, Ellen I. 164
Fanny (Tyler) 97
George 97
Georgiana 164
Hannah C. (Judd) 97
Hannah (Searles) 96
Harriet N. 97, 98
James 59
Jane (Parks) 97
Joel 59, 97
John 59, 97
John J. M. 164
Jonathan 59, 96
Joseph 97
Julia F. 164
Louisa (Harrington) 97
Lucy 96
Martha A. C. 164
Mary A. 97
Mary C. (Wait) 164
Mary (Knight) 97
Mary (Nichols) 98
Mary M. 98
Mary S. 164
Mary T. 96, 163
Molly 59
Rebecca 59
Rebecca (Dutton) 96
Rebecca (Wesson) 96
Samuel 59, 97, 98
Sarah D. 81
Sarah (Simonds) 96
Timothy 59, 96
William 96, 164
William W. 96
Locke, Caroline 100
Susan 205
Locklin, Fannie S. 191
Lombard, Alice W. (Kneeland) 167
Elbridge D. 167
London, Maude W. 199
Longley, Elizabeth L. (Blunt) [Parlin] 158
Jane 74
Jotham S. 158
Lord, Elizabeth 105
Harriet M. (Bickford) 184
Scott 184
Thomas 34, 39
Lovell, Gen. 29, 52
Lovejoy, David 74
Ellen 230
Lydia A. (Barnes) 74
Loveless, Benjamin 94
Electa M. (Parlin) 94
Luce, Abinnie 201
Angelia (Tuttle) 201
Annettie 201
Hannah 144
Luce, Leonard S. 201
Lizzie 201, 253
Ludden, Lydia 215
Lunt, Jennie M. 130
Johnson 130
Rhoda 107
Sarah (Boynton) 130
Lyman, Azariah 98
Rhoda (Rust) 98
Roxanna 98
Lynn, Elizabeth (Stewart) 68
William 68
MacCollo, Archibald 27
Margaret 27
Margaret (Melvin) 27
MacFarlane, Laird of 8
MacGilchrist, Duncan 9, 10
Matilda (——) 9
MacParlan, Christian (Campbell) 9
Duncan, Laird of 9
Malcolm 9
Mace, —— 73
Magoon, Charles 193
Edward 193
Fred 193
Herbert 193
Lettie (Jones) 193
Mabel (Davis) 193
Olive E. (Parlin) 193
Maldonich — see Malduin
Malduin, —— 9
Margrave, Felix 243
Mary 243
Marshall, Dustin 92
Joseph 165
Margaret (——) 165
Matilda 165
Susanna (Brown) 92.
Martin, E. M. 135
Edwin 132
Ella (Churchill) [Parlin] 132, 135
Marvell, Ellen 74
Mary, Queen of Scotland 10
Mason, Sally 167
Masterman, Amelia (Wells) 246
Daniel 242
Elmyra 230
Emma A. 247
Emma H. 243
Evaline 231
Fannie J. 243
Francis P. 247
George S. 243
Hannah (Dows) 242
John A 247
John N. 243, 246
Masterman, Marmaduke 242
Martha A. 243, 246
Mary A. 243, 245
Mary (Margrave) 243
Myrtilla E. 243, 244
Nellie (Shank) 243
Nettie M. 247
Polly (Parlin) 242
Rachel E. 247
Matilda, —— 9
Matthews, Calhoun 98
Elizabeth B. (Lock) 98
Maynard, Augustin K. 168
Charlancie (Parlin) 168
Clara C. 168, 213
Ellen A. 168, 213
Henry S. 168
Sophia A. 168
Sophia (Adams) 168
McAllister, Abba (Dorr) 226
Lisa A. 226
Lorenzo 226
McClellan, Edward 156
McCormick, Cyrus H. 119
McFarland, Birdena 195
Grace 195
Henry P. 194
Maria (Parlin) 194
McFarlane, Albert R. 249
Catherine A. (Mygatt) 249
Elettie D. (Porter) 249
George M. 249
Irvin E. 249
Mabel I. 249
William 249
McGaffey, Eliza (Lock) 163
George W. 163
Jane E. 163
William 163
McGaffrey, Eliza (Lock) 96
William 96
McIntosh, Col. 52
William 29
McKeever, John L. 223
Margaret (Lanigan) 223
Marguerite L. 223
McKenney, Elizabeth (Parlin) 106
Etta C. 155
Francis A. 155
Sylvanus 106
McLellan, Sylvania A. 120
McMurray, Sarah 147
McParlin, Agnes 256
Alida 256
Alida (Roca) 256
Clare 256
Eleanor 256
Thomas A. 255, 256

Mead, Amos 42
Arvilla A. 76
Bertha 251
Bertha (Hillis) 251
Deborah (Dunham) 125
Ella L. 125
Ethel 251
Eva 251
Frederick L. 124
Gladys 251
Harriet E. 76, 124
Harry O. 251
Hosea A. 76, 124
Ida B. (Parling) 251
John 23, 42
Langdon 76
Lena V. 124
Lucy 42, 75
Lucy (Wright) 42
Mary 23, 75, 123
Mary (——) 23
Mary A. (Patten) 125
Nellie 125
Otis 251
Patty 42
Rebecca 42
Rusella F. 124
Rusie A. (Cochran) 124
Ruth 23
Ruth B. 75
Ruth (Parlin) 22
Sarah 42, 75, 76, 122
Sarah (Foster) 23
Sarah (Phelps) 124
Sarah (Stephens) 75
Stephen 23, 42, 75
Stephen N. 76, 124
Susannah 23
Thomas 22, 23
Thomas B. 76, 125
Walter S. 124
Meade, Gen. 255
Means, Angelia 75
Clarissa 75
Clarissa A 75
Clarissa (Blood) 75
Cornelia 75
Fidelia 75
James R.
Robert 75
Melvin, Achsah 61
Achsah S. 61, 100
Achsah (Smith) 60
Addison 60
Addison S. 98
Alonzo 60, 98
Alonzo A. 98
Austin, 60, 98, 99
David 30
Dunton T. 98
Melvin, Edward P. 98.
Eleazer 29, 30
Elihu O. 98
Esther (Parlin) 30
Fidelia M. 98
Fordyce R. 98
Henry M. 98
Jacob 30
Keziah 60
Lucia M. 61, 99
Lucy 31
Margaret 27
Martha (——) [Chichester] 98
Martha M. 98
Mary (Farrar) 30
Molly 31
Persis [Pircis] 60
Pircis 31
Reuben 31, 60
Reuben L. 98
Roenna C. 98
Roxanna (Lyman) 98
Sabah E. 98
Shepard K. 98
Meriam, Sarah 73
Sarah (Hartwell) 20
Willard 20
Messer, Celia (Parlin) 85
Stephen 85
Metcalf, Benjamin F. 230
Elmer 230
Florence B. (Houghton) 230
Hannah (——) 80
Sarah 80
Timothy 80
Miles, (——) 135
Charles 41, 55
Emma F. (Weeks) 135
Miller, —— 144
Alice L. 168
Ammi W. 125
Henry 170
Lucy C. 125
Mary M. (Parlin) 170
(Mrs.) James 239
Olinda (Burns) 144
Mills, Charles F. 119
John 34
Levi 166
Lucinda O. 76
Mary A. (Heywood) 166
Mary C. 166
Minkley, Serepta 65
Minnerly, Elizabeth K.
Minot, Capt. 55
George 18, 43, 48
John 43
Jonathan 23, 26, 56
Minott, James 21, 40
John 53
Mitchell, Lucy 159
Mohr, A. S. 139
T. J. 139
Monroe, Aaron 40
Lucy 40
Mary (Parlin) 40
Sarah 38
Montgomery, Alfred 239
Caroline H. (Goodale) 239
Montrose, Marquis of 10
Moore, Almira 128
Cordelia (Parlin) 167
Daniel 20
Eliza (——) 167
Frank L. 167
Gertrude P. (Burrill) 141
Hiram F. 167
Hugh M. 141
Irvin 211
Lue (Colby) 211
Lyman 167
Warren E. 167
Mores, Mary 46
Morgan, Esther 95
Gertrude (Stowell) 83
Henry 136
J. C. 83
Nettie A. (Parlin) 136
Morris, Nancy 243
Morrison, Albert 161
Charles 161
George 161
John 161
Louise (Parlin) 161
Morrow, Arthur L. 202
George P. 202
George W. 202
Nancy J. (Whitney) 202
Rachel M. 202
Morse, Adeline (Bennett) 214
John Q. A. 213
Lucy I. 213
Mary H. 110
Morton, Betsy (Parlin) [Woods] 84
Stephen 84
Mosher, Clara B. 222
Daniel 82
Harriet M. (Parlin) 82
Moshier, —— 201
Annettie (Luce) 201
Mower, Henry A. 166
Livingston 166
Lucy A. (Gilbert) 166
Mary B. (Parlin) 166
Mullins, Priscilla 67
Murch, Arthur H. 22

Murch, Daisy B. 219
Edith R. 219
Elbridge H. 219
Ernest C. 219
Grace E. 220
John M. 219
Lupira I. (Fields) 219
Percie E. 220
Murdock, Hannah 80
Murfyn, Frances 68
Thomas 68
Mygatt, Catherine A. 249
Napier, Robert 11
Nappier, Edward 11
Neal, Benjamin F. 66
Fannie 240
Isabella (Foster) 66
Neil, Eben H. 155
Elizabeth 127
Newell, Abigail 70
Asenath S. 132
Caleb 70
Eliza 70, 106
Elsie 70
Harriet A. 70
James 70
Jane (——) 70
Levi 70
Oliver 70
Phebe (Parlin) 70
Ruth 70
Ruth (Burbank) 70
Sibyl 70
Sibyl (Parlin) 70
Sumner R. 70
Newhall, Thomas 33
Newton, Asa 46
Polly (Stow) 46
Nichols, Betsey 36
Charles W. P. 204
Fannie B. (Sumner) 204
Lillian E. 204
Mary 98
Nims, Abigail 100
Abigail (Carter) 100
Alanson A. 81
David 100
Delia A (Stow) 81
Nixon, Col. 33, 36
John 23, 32, 41, 55
Thomas 33, 61
Norcross, Edward K. 228
Lizzie K. 228
Mary F. (Bent) 228
Norton, Nettie 195
Noyes, Amelia B. 107, 108
Clara E. 180
Clarence E. 180
Edward 107
Ella A. (Houghton) 180
Noyes, Eva M. 221
Joseph A. 221
Levi M. 180
Nancy (Lane) [Parlin] 137
Nathaniel 137
Rhoda (Lunt) 107
Sylvina (Faunce) 221
Nurse, Abigail 62
Abigail (Nims) 100
Alden S. 100
Anna (Thompson) 100
Arethusa 62
Benjamin 62
Betsey 62, 100
Calvin 62, 100
Caroline (Locke) 100
Catherine (Sawyer) 100
Charity 62
Eunice (Parker) 62
Francis 62
George 100
Guy 101
Isaac 62
Joseph F. 101
Julia (Jackson) 100
Luther 100
Mercy (Stevens) 62
Patty 101
Persis 62
Phinehas 62, 109
Polly B. 100
Rebecca 62, 100
Rebecca (Carpenter) 62
Sally 62
Sally (Dodge) 100
Sally (Grimes) 62
Silas 62
Thomas 100
Nutting, Anna 83
John 29
Lydia 74
Nye, Benjamin 55
Ellen M. 24, 205
Hannah (Parlin) 82
Henry 98
Lewis 82
Mary M. (Lock) 98
Susan (Locke) 205
William 205
Oakes, Mary 216
O'Connor, Mary 196
Oliver, Elizabeth (——) 132
Orendorff, A. L. 118
Caroline 114
William J. 117, 118
Osgood, Alden F. 112
Jacob F. 112
Maria F. 112, 185
Pelatiah F. 112
Sophronia (Parlin) 112
Otis, Charles 94
Esther L. (Parlin) 94
Owen, Mercy 46
Pabodie, Elizabeth (Alden) 67
Priscilla 67
William 67
Packard, Betsey (Snell) [Howard] 203
Ebenezer 148
Edgar L. 205
Emeline 148
Harry E. 203
Henry 203
Horatio M. 205
Mary E. (Parlin) 205
Oscar M. 205
Sumner E. 203
Susan M. (Foster) 203
Zeruiah (Phinney) 148
Page, Annie S. 177, 229
George E. 177
Isaac 51
Josephine M. L. (Parlin) 177
Josiah 177
Mary 90
Palan, George 99
Palen, George 164
Jane (Reed) 164
Kate 164
Palmer, Achsah S. (Melvin) 100
Charles E. 100
Chester 100
Clara J. 209
Elinor (Parlin) 132
Harriet K. 100
Henry U. 100
Isaac 132
Lowell M. 100
Lucy L. 100
Lucy (Ranney) 100
Reuben M. 100
Urban 100
Park, Capt. 57
Parker, Emeline A. J. 112
Eunice 62
Eunice A. 112, 185
Eunice (Robbins) 111
Isabel G. 112
Isabella 112
Jacob S. 77
Joshua 43, 44
Marcia A. (Heald) 77
Peter 111
Reuben 111
Sarah 127
Susan H. 112

Parkhurst, Daniel 56
Edgar S. 192
Henrietta M. (Douglass) 192
Lillian B. 192
Samuel D. 192
Sarah A. (Brown) [Foster] 56
Parkman, Samuel 55
Parks, Jane 97
Parlan, Chief 8–10
Parlin, Aaron 29, 58, 94
Abbie F.(Graves)[White] 205
Abbie I. 179
Abbie M. 175
Abby (——) 254
Abby N. 239
Abby (Robbins) 133
Abel 47, 53, 81, 91, 241
Abel A. 82
Abel E. 170, 215
Abel R. 106
Abigail 16, 18, 21, 32, 34, 37, 66, 67, 70
Abigail (——) 39
Abigail (Hodgman) 37
Abigail (Stratton) 21
Abigail (Walker) 136
Abijah 40
Ada E. (Wilkins) 222
Adaline (Jackson) 148
Addie 132, 133, 195
Addie E. 175
Addie M. 179
Addison F. 173, 221
Addison G. 107, 108, 172
Adelaide L. 170, 215
Albert 86
Albert D. 85
Albert F. 139
Albert M. 133, 196
Albert N. 5, 171, 216-218
Albert R. 176, 228
Alcestus C. 94
Alfred 238
Alfred H. 187
Alice 236
Alice C. 120, 188
Alice E. 136
Alice L. 176
Alice M. (Purkis) 229
Alice R. 134
Alice S. C. 139, 140
Alma B. 139, 140
Alma L. 229
Alma P. 140
Alma S. 86
Almera C. 106, 171
Almon 66, 106
Parlin, Alpha 53
Alpheus 37, 69, 106, 172, 238, 240, 242
Alvah 5, 152, 206
Alvin 206
Alvin R. 107, 174
Alvira (Ballou) 162
Amanda 85, 94
Amanda H. (Weber) 162
Amber L. 136
Ammi S. 107
Amos 19, 28, 29, 47, 57, 82
Amos E. 129
Amos F. 5, 92, 155-157, 209
Amos W. 157
Andrew J. 86, 140
Angelia 148, 202
Angeline C. (Record) 174
Angie (Hunt) 194
Angie L. (Swan) 215
Ann 22, 40
Ann C. 252
Anna 47
Anna A. (Furbush) 133
Anna B. 173
Anna C. 176, 228
Anna (Crawford) 108
Anna (Nutting) 83
Anna U. (Siminson) 189
Anne S. (Pomroy) 85
Annie 82, 84, 137
Annie B. 196
Annie M. 200
Annie M. (Crocker) 236
Aphia (Waters) 71
Archie L. 221
Ardelle M. 199
Artemus F. 119
Arthur B. 187
Artimas 51, 86
Artimicia J. (Steward)161
Artina 162
Asa 22, 38, 39, 51, 73, 85, 137, 162, 254
Asaph 5, 73, 120, 188, 241
Asher 72, 83, 113, 131
Asher K. 107, 108
Augustus 90, 151
Augustus C. 151
Aurelia B. (Noyes) 107, 108
Aurelia B. (Noyes) [Parlin] 107, 108
Avis E. 226
Azubah 28, 48
Beatrice M. 196
Belle 157
Benjamin 69, 194
Benjamin F. 133
Parlin, Bernice F. 197
Berte A. 130
Betsy 50, 84
Bety 85
Beulah 223
Birdie M. 222
Bowman L. 86
Calista B. (Chandler) 179
Calvin H. 84
Calvin M. B. 108, 175
Cardace M. (Pike) 188
Caroline 104, 168
Caroline A. (Fillebrown) 178
Caroline (Orendorff) 114
Carrie 158
Carrie B. 206
Carrie E. 133
Carrie L. (Shedd) 187
Carrol G. 137
Carroll H. 195
Cassie E. (Cleveland) 195
Catherine (Thompson) 137
Celia 85
Charlancie 104, 168
Charles 196, 210
Charles A. 152, 173
Charles C. 210
Charles E. 149, 204
Charles G. 139, 140, 163
Charles H. 86, 139, 140, 206
Charles J. 194
Charles O. 129, 192
Charles S. 174
Charles W. 158 ,197
Christine M. (Arnot) 257
Clara B. 179
Clara E. 120
Clara (Jones) 94
Clara L. (Snyder) 161
Clarinda (Stevens) 110
Clarissa 71
Climena M. 90, 151
Climena P. 152
Climena (Steward) 155
Clymena S. 210
Cora 162, 221
Cora L. 136, 199
Cordelia 103, 104, 167
Cordelia A. 166
Corinne de L. (Picton) 140
Cornelia E. (Grady) 139
Cutler 253
Cynthia A. 5, 90
Cynthia B. 152
Cyrus 83, 85, 133, 137
Cyrus S. 90

Parlin, Daisy A. 197
Daisy R. (Blackwood) 210
Dana 254
Daniel 21, 29, 34, 63, 101-104, 166
Daniel M. 102
Daniel O. 82, 130
David 16, 22, 35, 39, 63, 64, 73, 85, 103, 104, 136, 254
David A. 109
David B. 86, 141
David E. 177, 229
David F. 137
David W. 102, 165
Davis 38, 72, 120
Della R. 179
Dennis 107, 173
Dewitt 94
Dollie E. 196
Dolphy A. 223
Donald 223, 236
Dorcas 238
Dorcas (Clark) 84
Dorcas (Drury) 110
Doris E. 196
Doris M. 226
Earl C. 236
Eda 132
Edgar D. 129
Edith M. 162, 176, 206
Edith S. 204
Edith S. (Gardiner) 196
Edmund E. 257
Edna 137
Edna M. 198
Edson D. 138
Edward H. 198
Edward M. 149, 205
Edwin 103, 166
Edwin A. 149
Edwin W. 109, 170, 178
Edwy L. 172, 220
Effie A. 171
Elden C. 85, 138
Eleazer 28, 52, 238
Electa M. 94
Elenor F. 94
Elinor 83, 132
Elijah 40, 73
Elisha 47, 81
Elisha W. 82, 221
Eliza 69, 113
Eliza A. 84, 108, 175
Eliza E. 136, 198
Eliza E. (Fuller) 220
Eliza G. 241
Eliza J. (Rogers) 162
Eliza (Newell) 106
Parlin, Elizabeth 16, 17, 19, 22, 30, 37, 54, 67, 82, 89, 90, 106, 109, 129
Elizabeth (——) 253
Elizabeth or Betsy 52
Elizabeth A. 102
Elizabeth A. (Whiting) 151
Elizabeth (Fletcher) 91, 92, 155
Elizabeth G. 91, 241
Elizabeth L. (Blunt) 157
Elizabeth (——) [Oliver] 132
Elizabeth (Robinson) 66, 67, 70, 242
Elizabeth T. (Hawes) 172
Elizabeth (Warren) 81
Ella (Churchill) 132, 135
Ella (Davis) 132
Ella M. 157, 209
Ella (Rednor) 210
Ellen L. 94
Ellen M. 103, 133, 167, 196
Ellen M. (Nye) 205
Ellis 236
Elmer 206
Elmer E. 162
Elmer M. 161
Elmira 133
Elmira (Collins) 135
Elon, 94
Elvira (Keene) 107
Elwyn, C. 215
Emeline (Packard) 148
Emily 107, 173
Emily A, 83, 109, 178
Emily (Dodge) 174
Emily E. 82
Emily M. 225
Emily P. 110, 184
Emily T. 173
Emma 132
Emma E. 149, 204
Emma F. 129
Emma L. 136
Emma M. 166
Emma Z. 174
Enoch 252
E. Ophelia (Platt) 253
Ephraim 238
Ephraim W. 92, 157
Epie (Dunbar) 198
Erastus S. 102
Eri 63, 102
Ernest P. 178, 230
Erwin 195
Ester 16
Ester (Conant) 28
Parlin, Esther 19, 29, 30, 56, 59
Esther K. 134, 195
Esther K. (Parlin) 195
Esther L. 94
Esther (Morgan) 95
Ethel (Doyle) 198
Ethel F. 223
Ethel M. 205
Etta M. (Baker) 223
Etta R. 174, 226
Ettie 95
Eugene 158, 162
Eunice 38, 71, 157, 196
Eunice (Clark) 63, 101
Eunice (Furbush) 133
Eva E. 184
Eva H. 110
Eva I. 133
Eva M. (Noyes) 221
Evander E. 171
Evangeline I. 129, 243
Eveline L. (Leadbetter) 157
Everett 94, 95
Everett A. 179
Everett O. 174
Ezra W. 106, 171
F. E. 253
F. H. 166
Fannie 84, 134
Fannie E. 173, 222
Fanny M. 175
Fernald E. 200
Fidelia (Isham) 94
Flavia E. 95
Flora E. 103
Florence 104
Florence H. 138
Florence W. 5, 163
Florentine A. 90
Florentine L. 90, 148
Fordyce H. 197
Forest M. 95
Frances 85
Frances (——) [Baker] 91
Frances E. (Slocum) 253
Frances H. (Dennis) 206
Frances M. 155, 212
Frances S. 253
Francis 73
Frank 158
Frank E. 6, 174, 223-225
Frank H. 129, 149, 173, 205
Frank J. 192, 198
Frank L. 135
Franklin 64, 104, 132, 170 194
Franklin S. 157, 208
Franklin T. 208

Parlin, Fred 94
Fred A. 166
Fred E. 229
Fred L. 130
Fred P. 86, 141
Fred W. 199
Freda F. 196
Frederick E. 218
Frederick H. 162
G. Delbert 196
Genevieve (Barnes) 208
Genevieve M. 208
George 137, 210
George A. 157, 209
George F. 170, 194
George H. 129, 198
George J. 58, 239
George K. 239
George L. 179, 208
George O. 109, 171
George P. 82, 130
George R. 175
George W. 94, 132, 151, 161
Gertrude 94
Gertrude L. 205
Gilman H. 189
Gladys A. 229
Grace 210
Grace A. 210
Grace B. (Greene) 198
Grace B. (Van Syckler) 163
Gretchen 196
Gustavus S. 157, 209
Guy S. 197
H. W. 166
Hannah 16, 17, 21, 34, 35, 37, 47, 63, 66, 82, 101, 133
Hannah E. 106
Hannah E. F. 129
Hannah (Houghton) 106
Hannah (How) 101
Hannah (Kimball) 110
Hannah M. (Bacon) 151
Hannah W. 58
Hannah (Willard) 58
Hannah (Withee) 83
Hanson 241
Hanson T. 134, 198
Harlow 91
Harold D. 226
Harold J. 197
Harriet 94, 102, 161, 165
Harriet A. 110
Harriet (Bolincer) 208
Harriet (Burnham) 209
Harriet E. (Chandler) 179
Harriet H. (Wight) 209
Parlin, Harriet M. 82
Harriet (White) 179
Harriett 170
Harriette M. (Shattuck) 222
Harrison 150
Harry C. 138
Harry H. 130
Harry L. 223
Harry O. 221
Harvey G. 108
Hattie E. (Start) 223
Hattie G. (Goulding) 114
Hattie U. 151
Hazel E. 166
Hazel M. 196, 197
Hazeltine J. (Kneeland) 197
Helen 170
Helen M. (Thaxter) 209
Helen P. 254
Henrietta F. 158
Henry 101, 113
Henry A. 171
Henry B. 87
Henry C. 133
Henry D. 72, 120
Henry E. 103
Henry K. 110
Henry S. 152
Henry W. 173
Hephzibath 28
Herman F. 114
Herschell 197
Hilda M. 200
Hildred E. 229
Hiram 83
Horace 59, 90, 148, 150, 244
Horace A. 205
Horace B. 149
Horace C. 95, 162
Horace E. 110, 184
Horace M. 204
Horace S. 87, 142
Howard S. 187
Huldah G. (——) [Lake] 155
Ida L. 206
Ida M. 129, 142
Ida N. 197
Imogene M. 204
Ina L. 216
Ira 66, 106, 171
Ira J. 171, 215, 216
Ira W. 179
Isaac 28, 58, 59, 239, 253
Isaac N. 58
Ivan 197
James 29, 58, 59, 94, 95
Parlin, James C. 108
James H. 66, 107
James J. 90, 147
James W. 174, 222
Jane 84, 131, 193
Janet P. 141
Jennie E. 163, 174
Jennie M. (Lunt) 130
Jesse 51
Jessie 206
Jessie B. 163
Jessie M. 192
Joanna (Keene) 106
John 15, 16, 19, 27, 28, 46, 47, 50, 59, 83, 84, 133
John A. 110, 141
John C. 5, 108, 176, 179, 229
John G. 81, 129, 243
John H. 192, 195
John T. 134, 197
John W. 107, 108
Jonas 28, 51, 85, 86
Jonathan 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 38, 54
Jonathan B. 59, 95
Joseph 16, 21, 39
Joseph A. 107
Joseph B. 152, 206
Joseph R. 174, 222
Joseph S. 109, 177
Joseph W. 58
Josephine M. L. 109, 110, 177
Josiah 21, 22, 39, 40, 51, 87, 238, 241
Julia A. 253, 254
Julia M. 179
Julia R. 90
Julia (Sampson) 175
June S. 199
Junietta (Ramsdell) 197
Justin L. 148
Kate A. 253
Lattina B. 195, 235
Laura A. 120, 149, 204
Lawrence 195, 197
Lemuel 35, 53
Lemuel K. 64, 104
Leona M. 215
Leonora 104
Leslie E. 104
Levi 158
Levi F. 92, 158
Lewis P. 90
Lillian A. 194
Lillian (Goodrich) 137
Lillian M. 192
Lizzie 157, 210

Parlin, Lizzie E. 130
Lizzie E. (Gilman) 230
Lizzie K. (Norcross) 228
Lizzie M. (Peabody) 254
Lois 22, 41
Lois H. (Perkins) 176
Lottie M. 206
Louis G. 139
Louis H. 114, 187
Louise 94, 160
Louise A'G. 140
Louise de L. 141
Louise (Ebbert) 141
Lucille (Powell) 198
Lucina (Pierce) 130
Lucinda 51, 83, 108, 157
Lucretia 108
Lucy 29, 38, 50, 53, 91, 241
Lucy (——) 50
Lucy D. 179
Lucy (Davis) 37
Lucy H. (Goldsmith) 171
Lucy (Royce) 243
Luella (Ramsdell) 132
Lugene M. (Tucker) 215
Lupina C. 108
Lydia 19, 37, 72, 73, 91, 106, 113, 120, 134, 153
Lydia (Chick) 194
Lydia (Davis) 72
Lydia E. 243
Lydia F. 86
Lydia (Goodrich) 91
Lydia (Wood) 53, 238
Mabel A. 179, 229
Mabel N. (Stimpson) 35, 104
Madge W. 130
Maggie 170
Maggie B. [Pebble] 151
Malinda W. (Stacy) 103
Mancis 236
Marcia D. 138
Marcia E. 138
Marcia (Stevens) 166
Marcus 253
Margaret (Foss) 54, 134
Margaret (MacCollo) 27
Marguerite L. (McKeever) 223
Maria 132, 194
Maria A. (Briggs) 204
Maria E. 148, 203
Maria H. 179
Marion 170
Marion E. 163
Marion L. 187, 235
Marion M. (Erwin) 170
Marjorie E. 221
Parlin, Martha 59, 85, 94, 133
Martha A. 95
Martha (Bancroft) 58
Martha F. 94, 242
Martha I. 129
Martin L. 64, 104, 242
Mary 16, 20, 21, 28, 29, 34, 39, 40, 51, 54, 55, 58, 84, 87, 88, 103, 106, 108, 133, 176
Mary (——) 39, 149
Mary or Polly 52
Mary A. 72, 86, 109, 120, 129, 141, 142, 152, 241
Mary A. (Parlin) 72, 120
Mary A. (Small) 206
Mary B. 140, 166
Mary B. (Durrell) 184
Mary B. (Perry) 103
Mary C. 104, 169
Mary C. (Mills) 166
Mary (Conant) [Wood] 28
Mary E. 5, 95, 103, 149, 171, 205
Mary E. (Hanscom) 209
Mary E. (Stubbs) 142
Mary F. (Durham) 206
Mary (Furbush) 132
Mary G. (Hall) 198
Mary H. 184, 247
Mary H. (Clark) 102
Mary H. (Morse) 110
Mary (Hartwell) 16
Mary (Heald) 19
Mary J. 82
Mary J. (Bailey) 131
Mary (King) 34, 104
Mary (Kitson) 102
Mary L. 198
Mary M. 170
Mary M. (Brown) 186
Mary P. (Houston) 179
Mary P. (Ryder) 199
Mary (Page) 90
Mary (Parlin) 21, 39
Mary S. 242
Mary (Spalding) 51
Mary (Sumner) 242
Mary (Sweeney) 95
Mary T. (Bassett) 152
Mary V. (Babcock) 187
Mary W. 114, 187, 234
Mary (Washburn) 113
Mary (Wheeler) 73
Mary (Williams) 94
Marybell 147
Matilda (Anstett) 138
Matilda (Marshall) 165
Mattie M. 137
Parlin, Maud M. 102, 164
Maude E. 222
Maude F. (Darling) 225
Maude M. 221
Maude W. (London) 199
Marvel (Lee) 102
Mehaley N. 133
Mehitable (Wiggin) 86
Melinda F. (Ramsdell) 195
Melinda L. (Hawes) 173
Melissa L. 195, 235
Melvina 148, 203
Merinda 66, 108, 177
Mildred 226
Mildred F. 221
Mildred M. (Blanchard) 226
Millard 197
Milly 47
Mina (Phenix) 229
Minerva (Carruth) 104
Minnie 223
Minnie F. 134
Minnie (——) [Shevlin] 138
Miriam 37
Myra 137
Nancy 52, 88
Nancy (Barnard) 72
Nancy C. (Gould) 197
Nancy D. 72, 120
Nancy (Lane) 137
Nancy P. (Bodfish) 85
Nancy P. (Tufts) 134
Nancy (Pickering) 171
Nancy (Williams) 170
Nathan 22, 28, 37, 50, 51, 71, 83, 132
Nathan S. 223
Nathaniel 22
Nathaniel W. 109, 179
Nellie 138, 157
Nellie A. 5
Nellie B. 194
Nellie F. (Collins) 148
Nellie (Ford) 151
Nellie M. 134, 136
Nellie (Sturdevant) [DeFrance] 165
Nettie A. 136
Nettie (Norton) 195
Nicholas 15, 16, 237
Norman A. 210
Olantha J. 102, 165
Olive 29, 52, 89, 94, 106, 107, 241
Olive A. (Benson) 161
Olive E. 131, 193
Olive H. (Hart) 167

Parlin, Olive (Hildreth) 52
Olive M. (Dryden) 206
Olive R. 196
Olive S. 157
Olive W. (Hewey) 136
Oliver 21, 36, 66, 107
Olove 252
Omar D. 162
Orinda 47
Otis S. 133, 195
P. Dana 196
Pearl H. 162
Pearl V. 254
Peggy (Swan) 238
Peter, 21
Phebe 21, 37, 70
Phebe E. 247
Phebe (Lawrence) 63
Phebe (Waters) 73
Phoebe (——) 38
Phoebe E. 184
Pliny, 82
Polly 63, 69, 103, 238, 242
Polly (Spear) 69, 242
Preston 195
Priscilla W. (Hall) 171
Rachel G. (Walker) 87
Rachel (Harris) 46
Rachel R. (Fletcher) 172
Ralph B. 187
Ramanda 132
Raymond W. 225
Rebecca 39, 73, 104, 169, 236
Rebecca (——) 36
Rebecca (Washburn) 113
Rebecca (Whitney) 90
Reuben 29
Richard B. 166
Rita V. (Jeanneset) 162
Robert 85, 253
Robert E. 216
Robert F. 221
Robert G. 163
Robert H. 198
Robert J. 94, 162
Robert M. 161
Robinson 66, 108
Robinson S. 222
Rodman A. 94
Rodman E. 161
Roscoe 108
Rose E. (Brown) 187
Roxinda 52, 88
Ruby I. 129
Ruby J. 194
Ruth 16, 21, 22, 35, 210
Ruth A. (Christie) 210
Sadie (Crowley) 198
Sally 28, 38, 54, 63
Parlin, Sally (Hancock) 84
Sally (Rogers) 85
Samuel 22, 37-39, 72, 73, 104, 113, 132, 243
Samuel F. 236
Sarah 16, 21, 32, 35, 37, 40, 63, 71, 84, 85, 91, 104, 132, 136, 169, 194, 253
Sarah A. 170
Sarah A. (Hoyt) 182
Sarah B. (Emmons) 216
Sarah D. (Butler) 147
Sarah D. (Wright) 104
Sarah E. 87, 129, 142
Sarah F. (Sanderson) 120
Sarah (Hanmore) 16, 237
Sarah (Hutchins) [Temple] 39, 238
Sarah J. (Houghton) 138
Sarah (Keyes) 72
Sarah (Knowlton) 254
Sarah L. 136
Sarah (Lawrence) 95
Sarah L. (Blake) 230
Sarah (Monroe) 38
Sarah (Perkins) 82, 176
Sarah (Pickering) 177
Sarah (Richardson)[Bickford] 158
Sarah (Runnels) 238
Sarah (Warner) 21
Sarah (Wood) [Farrar] 22
Sarah W. (Winslow) 149
Seth 50, 54, 83, 198
Seth A. 134
Seth S. 175
Seth W. 134
Sibyl 37, 70, 91, 152, 241
Sibyl B. 152
Sibyl (Hancock) 54
Sibyl S. (Adams) 107
Silas 28, 39, 50, 53, 90, 133, 134, 149, 197, 238
Silas W. 73, 90, 149, 150
Simon 21, 37, 66, 67, 69, 70, 107, 108, 110, 242
Simon R. 107, 173
Simon W. 110, 182, 183
Smith 244
Smyrna 63, 103
Sophia (Abbott) 108, 110
Sophia (Ackerman) 95
Sophia E. 109, 170, 178
Sophia E.(Parlin)[Houghton] 170, 178
Sophronia 72, 112, 186
Stanley 194
Stella 140
Parlin, Stella B. (Picton) 140
Stephen 19, 53, 63, 83, 91, 101, 133, 152, 155, 157, 210
Stephen W. 92, 157, 158
Stillman 52, 89, 90
Sumner 69, 110
Susan A. 132, 151, 193
Susan (Gale) [Cooke] 188
Susanna 16, 38, 107, 175
Susanna (Ross) 38
Sylvia 82
Sylvia (——) 133
Sylvia (Hodgeman) 134, 195
Tebua 28
Thaddeus 28
Thomas S. 15
Tilson H. 152
Timothy 47
Tinnie M. 196, 235
Urania (Whiting) 149
Vincent C. 67
Vincent G. 106, 170, 178
Viola 133
Viola (Parlin) 133
Virgil H. 148
Walter E. 167
Walter S. 198
Ward F. 133, 195
Warner 38, 72, 115
Warren 72, 166
Warren T. 84, 136
Warren W. 104, 170
Watson H. 162
Wealthy 67, 106
Weltha (Conger) 95
Wilber 195
Wilbur H. 142, 199
Will A. 184
Will F. 135
Willard 150
Willard H. 101
Willard P. 206
William 51, 72, 84, 108, 114-119, 132-135, 158, 176, 195, 197, 244
William D. 113, 114, 186
William H. 6, 90, 118, 119, 149, 187
William J. 84, 135
William L. 223
William O. 107, 174, 226
Willis B. 209, 236
Winnifred M. 199
Zoa M. (Jones) 174
Parling, Affie 250, 251
Bertha (Alliton) 250
Carrie (Stockwell) 250

Parling, Clayton 251
Doris A. 251
Edith M. 250
Ella 250
Harriet (Goward) 250
Hattie (Roitt) 251
Ida B. 250, 251
James 250
James E. 251
James R. 250
Jesse 250
Jesse W. 251
John C. 250
Lesley 250
Lucy 250
Lynn A. 250
Mary J. (Young) 250
Murl C. 250
Myrtie (Bovie) 250
Nancy H. 250
Pearl O. 250
Rosamond I. 251
Thomas E. 250
Vernie I. 250
Patch, David 44
Sarah (Heald) 44
Paterson, Gen. 29
Patten, Mary A. 125
Olive 155
Patterson, Eldorah M. 233
Harriet 204
Mary A. (Green) 233
Roscoe G. 233
Willard 233
Peabody, Fred I. 254
Lizzie M. 254
Mary E. (Jones) 254
Pebble, Maggie B. 151
Peck, Alice G. 243
George 243
Peirce, Col. 57
Penniman, Elizabeth (Heald) 127
James 67
Lydia (Eliot) 67
Otis H. 127
Sarah 67
Penny, Albert 95
Bertha 95
Ettie (Parlin) 95
Ray 95
Wallace 95
Warren 95
Perkins, Emeline (Robbins) 185
George 185
James 185
Lois H. 176
Luther 176
Lydia 202
Perkins, Mary 223
Olive (Brown) 176
Sally (Durell) 176
Sarah 82, 176
Walter 185
William 185
Perry, Archie 136
Edgar 136
Ethel M. 226
Etta R. (Parlin) 226
Francis A. 226
Grace 136
Harriet (Hawes) 103
Harriet (Small) 226
Luther 103
Mary B. 103
Sarah (Parlin) 136
Thomas H. 136
Pettigrew, Rosetta 126
Phay, Ellen 146
Phelps, Elizabeth 91
Sarah 124
Phenix, Harriett (——) 229
John H. 229
Mina 229
Phillips, Wendell 49
Phinney, Ardelle M. (Parlin) 199
Earnest T. 199
Helen M. 199
Walter E. 199
Zeruiah (Packard) 148
Pickens, Charity 65
Pickering, James 171
Nancy 171
Sarah 177
Sarah H. (Edmester) 171, 216
Timothy 62
Pickford, Caroline R. 185
Caroline (Robbins) [Hastings] 185
John 185
Picton, Adolph 140
Corinne de L. 140
Corinne E. (Du-Mas) 140
J. M. W. 140
Louise A'G. (De La Rue) 140
Stella B. 140
Pierce, Abijah 35
Ellen E. (——) 214
Henry A. 214
Jennie E. 214
Leonard 243
Lucina 130
Lucina P. 243
Nancy (Morris) 243
Rhoda 73
Pike, Alice J. 151
Pike, Cardace M. 188
Climena M. (Parlin) 151
Daniel T. 151
Ella M. 151
George F. 127
Harriet (Heald) 127
Horace L. 151
Manley H. 152
Platt, Charles B. 99
E. Ophelia 253
Keziah (Rockwell) 253
Peter 253
Zephaniah 252
Poland, Barnet 65, 240
Joseph 240
Sarah (Foster) 65
Pollister, (Mrs.) C. K. 5
Christopher K. 199
Cora L. (Parlin) 199
Earl P. 199
Harold L. 199
Herbert A. 199
Rudolph P. 199
Pomroy, Anne S. 85
Pope, Eunice 143
Gen. 255
Porter, —— 158
Alonzo A. 246
Annie 230
Cyrus W. 246
Elettie D. 246, 249
Ella C. 246, 249
Florence M. 246
Harriet E. 246, 248
Henrietta F. (Parlin) 158
Henry W. 246
Lucy (Wightman) 246
Martha A. (Masterman) 246
Martha I. 246
Mary E. 246, 248
Minnie D. 246
Sally 36
Solomon 246
Whitlock T. 246
Potter, (Mrs.) F. A. 239
Powell, Bertha A. 190
Lucile 198
Powers, Lydia 41
Mary (Hartwell) 20
Sarah (——) 20
Walter 20
Pratt, —— 181
Preble, Mattie M. (Parlin) 137
Newell 137
Prescott, James 19, 23, 27, 43
William 42-44
Preston, David 129

Preston, Elizabeth (Parlin) 129
Procter, Patty 122
Proctor, Patty 123
Purdue, T. J. 139
Purkis, Alice M. 229
Amos S. 229
Marcia (Bryant) 229
Putnam, Caleb 74
Eliza 190
Franklin 77
Jane 74
Jane (Longley) 74
Mary R. (Heald) 77
Rufus 41
Putney, Charlotte M. (Hosmer) [Brickett] 122
John 122
Ralph, Judith 171
Rambo, Anne 252
Mary 252
Ramsdell, Belinda (Furbush) 235
Fordyce 132, 197
H. F. 235
Junietta 197
Lattina B. (Parlin) 235
Luella 132
Marion E. 235
Melinda F. 195
Melinda (Furbush) 132, 197
Ruth M. 235
Walter H. 235
Rand, Hannah 78
John 61
Randall, Elizabeth 153
Gertrude E. 207
Hannah 164
Randell, Angels 78
Ellen M. (Heald) 78
Randlett, Deborah 144
Ranger, Lucy 65
Ranney, Lucy 100
Ransom, Ellen A. 190
Read, Bathsheba 64, 240
Emeline 80
Lizzie F. 191
Mary (——) 80
Thomas 240
Record, Angeline C. 174
David 174
Deborah 175
Fanny (Richardson) 174
Rednor, Ella 210
Reed, Amanda F. 148
Charles H. 198
Eliza E. (Parlin) 198, 199
Ethel A. 199
Frank C. 247
Reed, Jane 164
Jonathan 29, 40, 41, 53, 55
Lena G. 199
Lura G. 199
Ruth 77
Sarah 92
Sybil 35
Reede, Isaac 179
Phoebe (Learned) 179
Rinda A. 179
Reid, Christina B. 207
Mehitable N. 128
Rhodes, Eldorah M. (Patterson) 233
William E. 233
Rice, Abigail (Parlin) [Stevens] 32
Edward 32
Hannah (Foster) 65, 240
Harriet 83, 131
Nathan 65, 240
Phineas 83
Sally (Lamson) 83
Silas 32
Rich, Delia E. (Heald) 126
Henry 126
Richard, Benjamin 101
Hannah (How) [Parlin] 101
Richards, Emeline A. 179
Nellie B. (Parlin) 194
Oliver 194
Richardson, Fanny 174
Lucy (Tarr) 158
Sarah 158
Silas 158
Ricker, Annie S. (Page) 229
Frederick 229
Harry H. 229
Hattie J. 229
(Mrs.) Frederick A. 177
Richmond and Lennox, Charles, Duke of 10
Ridley, Alberta I. 154
Rieger, Georgie A. (Whitney) 145
John H. 145
Robbins, Abby 133
Albert F. 120
Arthur B. 120
Benjamin 24
Bessie E. (Foote) 188
Caroline 112, 185
Clara B. 120
Clara S. 120
Elizabeth (Heald) 24
Emeline 112, 185
Emeline (Whitcomb) 112
Eunice, 72, 111
Eunice (Parlin) 71
Robbins, Hattie M. 120
Hazel G. 188
Herbert F. 120, 188
Joseph 71
Luther 72, 112
Lyman D. 120
Nancy D. (Parlin) 120
Nathaniel 85
Sarah (Parlin) 85
Simon 120
Susan 71, 112
Sylvania A. (McLellan) 120
Sylvia A. 188
Warren O. 120
Robbs, Clara (Temple) 154
Willard R. 154
Robinson, Abigail F. (Allen) 111
Abigail (Parlin) 60, 67, 70
Abigail S. 111
Abraham 64
Addie F. 185
Albert W. 111
Albion W. 111
Alexander 245
Almeda 71, 111
Anna 70
Avis A. 111
David B. 71
Deborah S. (Dalten) 111
Ebenezer 67
Elizabeth 66, 67, 70, 239, 242
Ellen (Hutchinson) 245
Eva R. 245
Gardiner 143
Hannah (Wiswall) 67
Hannah B. (Briggs) 184
Increase 66, 67, 70
John 27, 29, 32, 39, 48, 53, 67
John M. 111
Julia 111
Louisa (Lincoln) 64
Martha W. 111
Mary (Williams) 67
Mary W. 111
Mary W. (Cobb) 71
Mehitable (Williams) 67
Nancy J. (Burns) 143
Rebecca 71
Rebecca (Bourne) 66, 70
Rosalinda 111
Samuel 67
Sarah (Penniman) 67
Sharon 71, 111, 184
Susanna 106, 107
William 67
Winfield S. 111

Robinson, Zura 70, 111
Roca, Alida 256
Rockwell, Keziah 253
Rogers, Eliza J. 162
  Frona S. 191
  George F. 254
  Harriet (——) 254
  Julia A. (Parlin) 254
  Sally 85
  William 254
Roitt, Hattie 251
Ross, Susanna 38
Rowe, Charles P. 204
  Fred M. 203
  Melvina (Parlin) 203
Rowell, Caroline E. 214
  Emily J. (Keyes) 214
  George H. 214
  Henry V. 214
  Mabel L. (Butler) 214
  Mildred E. 214
Rowland, Jessie 222
Royce, Lucy 243
Rugg, Fanny (Tyler)[Lock] 97
  Jonas 97
Ruggles, Brig. Gen. 22
  Miriam 65, 240
Runnells, Harriet S. 138
Runnels, Moses 238
  Sarah 238
  Sarah (Crosby) 238
Rusel, James 39, 52
Russell, Alvira B. 76, 123
  Amos 76, 123
  Arthur W. 125
  Betsey 49
  Dean S. 125
  Flora B. 125
  Freeman W. 76
  George S. 76, 125
  Georgianna 126
  Hannah 109, 178
  Hiram F. 76, 125
  Ira M. 125
  James 20, 48, 51
  Joseph B. 76, 125
  Julietta (Chappell) 126
  Lizzie F. 231
  Lucinda O. (Mills) 76
  Lucy C. (Miller) 125
  Lucy M. 76
  Marian 126
  Mary A. (Huntley) 125
  Samuel 31
  Sarah (Mead) 76
  Sophronia (Brackett) 125
Rust, Rhoda 98
Ryder, Mary P. 199
Ryther, Martha 213
Sampson, Deborah (Record) 175
  Henry 237
  Julia 175
  Lewis 71
  Miriam (Crockett) 71
  Seth 175
Sanborn, Jacob W. 76
  Lucy M. (Russell) 76
  Mary J. 189
Sanders, H. 134
Sanderson, Sarah F. 120
Sandford, Kitty 99
Savage, Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith-Tuttle-Furbush] 196
  William R. 196
Sawyer, Beulah 110
  Catherine 100
  Charles E. 169
  Charles P. 169
  Edward 133
  Elmira (Parlin) [Gilbert] 133
  Jennie G. 169
  Joshua 169
  Sally (Simons) 169
  Sarah (Parlin) 169
Saywood, —— 144
  Elizabeth (Burns) 144
Scott, Affie (Parling) 251
  Alice L. (Yeaw) 160
  Alma (Botsford) 251
  Ella 251
  Eugene 251
  James 251
  L. B. 160
Searle, Adam R. 121
  Benjamin W. 121
  Jonathan 121
  Rebecca J. (Whiting) 121
  Ruth D. 121
  Ruth (Davis) 121
Searles, Hannah 96
Seger, William 11
Senter, Parmelia F. 122
Shafer, Wealthy A. 246
Shank, Nellie 243
Shattuck, Harriette M. 222
  Salomè (Bailey) 222
  Thomas 222
Shedd, Carrie L. 187
Shepherd, Beulah (Parlin) 223
  Jane 69
  John A. 223
  Susan (Baring) 223
  William H. 223
Shepley, Mary 238
Sheridan, Gen. 255
Sherman, Blanche 251
  Ella (Scott) 251
  Ellen A. (Maynard) 213
  Frederic B. 213
  George 251
  Hiland 213
  Martha (Ryther) 213
  Ruth C. 213
  Thomas 251
Shevlin, Minnie (——) 138
Siminson, Anna U. 189
Simonds, John 96
  Mary (Tufts) 96
  Sarah 96
Simons, Sally 169
Skerry, Martha W. 64
Skidmore, H. E. 196
  Rosetta M. (Smith) [Tracy] 196
Slocum, Abigail W. (Ellis) 253
  Ella B. 253
  Frances E. 253
  John H. 253
Small, —— 173
  Anna B. (Parlin) 173
  George W. 206
  Harriet 226
  J. H. 154
  Margaret L. (Temple) 154
  Mary (——) 206
  Mary A. 206
Smallwood, Matilda 190
Smedley, Sarah 20
Smith, Achsah 60
  Adelaide L. (Parlin) [Anthony] 215
  Albert H. 136
  Allen G. 215
  Amos 60
  Bradford 196
  Carrie M. (Bacon) 169
  Della R. (Houghton) [Bryant] 231
  Ellen M. (Parlin) [Savage-Tuttle-Furbush] 196
  Emma C. (Higgins) 247
  Emma L. (Parlin) 136
  Fannie 196
  Fred 231
  Helena 190
  John 247
  Keziah (Browne) 60
  Leon P. 169
  Luretta (Gates) 169
  Mary E. 197
  Minnie B. 247
  Nathan 48
  Orrin 247

Smith, Rebecca 77
Rebecca P. 5
Rebecca (Parlin) 169
Rosetta M. 196
Roswell C. 247
Russell C. 247
Samuel E. 169
Samuel W. 169
Sarah 72
Solomon 169
Sophia (Cole) 247
William 247
Smyth, Margaret 68
Richard 68
Snell, Betsey 203
Snow, Dorothy 91
Herman F. 169
Joseph W. 169
Mary E. (Heald) 78
Mary (Guiner) 169
Samuel A. 169
Sarah (Parlin) [Sawyer] 169
William T. 78
Snyder, Clara L. 161
Soper, Ella 257
Soule, Eunice 223
Sparhawk, Nathan 55
Sparks, Harriet (Foster) 65
John 65
Spaulding, Charles L. 78
Eleazer 51, 238
Elizabeth 73
Emily A. (Heald) 78
Erastus 96
Lucy (Lock) 96
Mary 51
Mary (——) 51
Mary (Shepley) 238
Spear, Clara (Whitney) 147
Lewis 147
Polly 69, 241, 242
Spencer, Annie (Parlin) 84
Leslie S. 84
Simeon 84
Susie I. (Viles) 84
Spofford, Clarissa O. 73
Stacy, Malinda W. 103
Nymphas 103
Sarah (Gibbs) 103
Stanton, C. C. 104
Edwin M. 186
Florence (Parlin) 104
Staples, Ezra 230
Sibyl (Grover) 230
Lizzie H. 230
Starbard, Mary 66, 71
Start, Hattie E. 223
Mary (Perkins) 223
Ozro G. 223
Stearns, Abigail 23
Anna 108
Elijah 61
Ephraim 61
Lucy 61
Lucy (——) 61
Luther A. 199
Winnifred M. (Parlin) 199
Stephens, Sarah 75
Stevens, Abigail (Parlin) 32
Calvin 32, 33, 61
Clarinda 110
Dorcas B. (Whitney) 89
Elijah 61
Emma M. (Heald) 191
Eugene E. 151
Frances J. 122
Harry A. 135
Hattie U. (Parlin) 151
Hiram 89
Isaac 32
J. H. 135
Jonas 33
Lucy S. (Wilder) 166
Lucy (Stearns) 61
Luther 32, 61
Marcia 166
Mercy 32, 62
Nellie A. (Weeks) 135
Phinehas 61
Samuel M. 166
Wallace C. 191
Steward, Annie 87
Annie P. (Bickford) 234
Artimicia J. 161
Climena 155
Daniel 155
Ethlyn M. 234
Howard L. 234
John H. 234
Olive (Patten) 155
Stewart, Elizabeth 68
Emeline (Whitcomb) [Robbins] 112
James 112
Stuart, Charles H. 164
Stimpson, Hannah (Parlin) 34
Mabel N. 35, 104
Mary (Barrows) 104
Thomas 34, 35, 104
St. John, Anna 147
Stow, Adelia 129
Stockwell, Carrie 250
Stone, Anne 63
Anne (Stone) 63
Benjamin 25
Elijah 79
Esther (Kibbe) 25
Eunice 79
Stone, Hannah B. 79
John 25, 79
Jonas 63
Lucy (——) 79
Mary 26
Mary (——) 25
Sarah (Parlin) 63
Seth 63
Stow, Abigail 26
Abigail (Parlin) 18
Alfred 81
Alfred E. 81
Amos, 18, 26, 27
Charles B. 128
Charles E. 129
Charles R. 128
Cynthia C. (Johnson) 129
Daniel 18
Deborah (——) 26
Delia A. 81
Ebenezer 18, 26, 46, 80
Elizabeth 46, 80
Emma L. 129
Ephraim 18, 26, 46, 81
Eunice H. (Ayres) 128
Frank 129
George 128
George W. 128
Gertrude L. 128
Grace (——) [Wood] 26
Hannah 80
Hannah (Murdock) 80
Harriet 80
Hattie 129
John M. 81
Joseph 26, 27
Joseph E. 128
Josiah 18
Louisa (Clark) 81
Lucy 81
Lucy A. (Brigham) 128
Maria E. 128
Martha 18
Martha (Brignell) 18
Mary 26, 80
Mary (——) 26
Mary A. 81
Mary (Hartwell) 46
Mehitable N. (Reid) 128
Nathan 18, 26
Nathaniel 18
Polly 46
Rebecca (——) 18
Reuben 80, 128
Roxa 80
Sally 46
Sally M. (Goodspeed) 81
Samuel R. 128
Sarah 26, 27, 81
Sarah D. (Lock) 81

Stow, Sumner 80, 128
Thankful 18
William 46, 80, 128, 129
Stowell, Abel 83
Freeman S. 124
Gertrude 83
Harriet E. (Mead)[Goodwin] 124
Hattie I. 124
Mary (Lamson) 83
Oscar B. 124
Stowers, Imogene A. (Farnsworth) 123
John 123
Stratton, —— 28
Abigail 21
Hephzibath (Parlin) [Brown] 28
Ruth (——) 21
Samuel 21
Strong, Harriet 167
Stuart, Jane R. (Knight) 164
Lyman K. 164
Stubbs, Mary E. 142
Sturdevant, John 165
Lucetta (——) 165
Nellie 165
Sumner, Fannie B. 204
Mary 241, 242
Sutt, Charles A. 245
Eliza A. (Hill) 245
James W. 245
Lillie J. (Hunt) 245
Swan, Angie L. 215
Elizabeth (——) 238
Hannah 159
John S. 215
Mary 159
Mary P. (Brown) 215
Peggy 238
Thomas 238
Sweeney, Mary 95
Swett, Agnes F. 230
Alton 230
Angie H. 230
Benjamin B. 230
Dennis B. 230
Elmyra (Masterman) 230
Henry G. 230
Josephine L. (Houghton) 230
Martha 236
Swisher, Elizabeth K. (Minnerly) 245
Hannah I. 245
Samuel 245
Sylvester, Franklin 106
Mary (Parlin) 106
Wealthy (Parlin) 106
Symmes, Elizabeth 203
Symmes, Minerva R. (Johnson) 203
Samuel S. 203
Tarr, Lucy 158
Teague, S. E. 139
Temple, Abigail 23
Abigail (Stearns) 23
Abijah 91, 241
Addie F. (Hutchings) 208
Adelbert S. 155
Albert E. 154, 208
Alberta I. (Ridley) 154
Alice G. 155
Ann (Foster) 154
Annie E. 155
Benjamin R. 154
Bert 154
Caroline D. 154
Charity W. 154
Charles H. 155, 208
Christina B. (Reid) 207
Clara 154
Cyrus H. 91
Dorothy (Snow) 91
Edia M. (Johnson) 154
Elizabeth B. 154
Elizabeth (Randall) 153
Ellen M. 154
Ethel C. 207
Etta C. (McKenney) 155
Frank 154, 207
Fred A. 208
George F. 91, 154, 155
George H. 207
Gertrude 154
Harry C. 154
Henry M. 154
J. Howard 208
Joanna (——) 17
John 40, 91
John E. 154
John F. 91, 153, 154
John M. 155
Joseph 17, 23
Leon 154
Lillian J. 154
Louisa (Buber) 154
Louisa J. 207
Lucy E. 154, 155
Lucy F. (Kenney) 208
Lucy (Parlin) 91
Lysle 155
Margaret 155
Margaret L. 154
Margaret M. 208
Margaret P. 207
Maria F. 154
Maria I. 155
Maria J. 91
Maurice E. 208
Temple, Richard 16, 17, 23, 91, 237
Sarah 17, 23
Sarah (Hambleton) 23
Sarah (Hutchins) 39, 238
Sarah (Parlin) 16, 91
Sarah K. 208
Solon 91, 154
Zilpha A. (Blood) 154
Tenney, Sophia 105
Tewksbury, Mary 226
Thaxter, Alice M. 200
Clara J. (Palmer) 209
George W. 209
Helen M. 209
Thatcher, Col. 18, 31, 41
Thomas, Calvin 95
Frances (Parlin) 95
Pearl 95
Thompson, Almira (——) 137
Anna 100
Catherine 137
Dennis 152
Eva A. (Cummins) 152
Hannah 89
James P. 152
Samuel 137
Sibyl (Parlin) [Baker] 152
Thomas 100
Thornburn, Joseph N. 138
Lillian P. 138
Marcia E. (Parlin) 138
Thorndike, Alden 143
Nancy (Howard) 143
Tibbetts, Adelaide (Burns) 143
Henry 143
Tinkham, Alice L. (Parlin) 176
Erastus W. 176
Titcomb, Eda (Parlin) 132
John 132
Tobey, C. Gardner 193
Charles 194
George 194
Susan (Parlin) 193
Todd, Sarah A. 148
Tompson, Cora M. 185
Eunice A. (Parker) 185
George H. A. 185
Lillian E. B. 185
Thomas 185
Towne, Beatrice E. 138
Charles E. 138
Ezra C. 138, 243
Harriet S. (Runnells) 138
Leland C. 138
Nellie (Parlin) 138

Tozier, Lillian A. (Parlin) 194
Morris 194
Tracy, Rosetta M. (Smith) 196
Webster 196
Trask, Hannah 196
Treadwell, William 57
Tucker, Lugene M. 215
Lydia (Ludden) 215
William 215
Tufts, Mary 96
Nancy P. 134
Turner, Jonathan B. 119
Tuttle, Addie A. 200
Alabama (Copp) 144
Allen 111
Almeda (Robinson) 111
Angelia 144, 201
Aurelius 144
Betsy (Burns) 144
Charles C. 200
Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith-Savage-Furbush] 196
Hattie (Whitney) 200
James 196
James F. 144
John 144, 200
Twist, Benjamin 24
Phoebe (Heald) 24
Tyler, Fanny 97
Jeremiah 97
Nathan 53
Underwood, Caleb 80
Elizabeth (Stow) 80
Timothy 42
Upton, Sally 36
Van Nostrand, Charity 62
Van Slack, Dorothy 97
Van Syckler, Grace B. 163
Varney, Clifford 193
Jane (Parlin) 193
Joseph 193
Vaughn, Angie S. 234
Emily H. (Green) 234
Harding D. 234
Roscoe 223, 224
Wilber H. 234
Viles, Lizzie (Brown) 84
Susie I. 84
Wilson 84
Vose, Joseph 34
Lillian M. 203
Louise (Gordon) 203
Wesley 203
Voter, Elden H. 235
Hannibal H. 235
Ira L. 235
Ira W. 235
Rachel E. (Hackett) 235
Voter, Tinnie M. (Parlin) 235
Verna F. 235
Wade, Gen. 7
Wait, Aaron 164
Alice B. 228
Anna C. (Parlin) [Foss] 228
Edith M. (Parlin) 176
Emerson 228
Hannah (Randall) 164
Isaac W. 228
Mary C. 164
Sadie M. 176
Willis W. 176
Wakefield, Ivory G. 77
Sophia C. (Heald) 77
Waldon, Llewellyn 132
Sarah (Parlin) [Brown] 132
Walker, Abigail 136
Mary A. 65
Rachel G. 87
Wardner, Clark 78
Lydia P. (Heald) 78
Warner, Col. 60
Hannah (——) 21
John 21
Sarah 21
Warren, Adeline 82, 131
Alonzo 82
Ann 82, 130
Anna (Lamson) 82
Arthur 82
Elizabeth 81
Elizabeth (Baker) 81
Isaac 82
Joan 68
Jonas 81
Ralph 68
Sally G. 105
William 82
Washburn, Jedediah 113
Mary 113
Rebecca 113
Waterhouse, Gilbert A. 180
Ida F. (Houghton) 180
Lillian M. 180
Waters, Aphia 71
Clara 93
Phebe 73
Webb, Col. 56
Weber, Amanda H. 162
Weeks, —— [Coffill] 135
Earl R. 135
Emma F. 135
Fannie (Parlin) 134
Fanny M. 135
Gladys A. 135
Harry F. 135
Weeks, Hattie F. 135
Herbert L. 135
H. (Sanders) 134
John R. 134
Lester S. 135
Nellie A. 135
Phoebe O. 135
Thomas 134
Welch, Elmer L. 235
Elverna 235
Melissa L. (Parlin) 235
Robert O. 235
Sylviann 235
Sylviann (Welch) 235
Una 235
Wellington, Catherine 121
Elisha 121
Lucy (——) 121
Wells, Amelia 246
Francis P. 246
Wealthy A. (Shafer) 246
Wentworth, Charles O. 159
Nancy E. (——) 159
Otis 159
Susie A. (Capelle) 159
Wesson, Mary 42
Rebecca 96
William 96
West, —— 173
Emily T. (Parlin) 173
Weymouth, Ivory 51
Lucinda (Parlin) 51
Wheaton, Charles B. 147
Marcella (Whitney) 147
Wheeler, Adam 33, 61
Amos 32
Asahel 32, 48
Betty 32
Buler 32
David 36, 38
Evangeline I. (Parlin) [——] 243
Francis S. 243
Hannah 32
Lucy 32
Lucy (Parlin) 38
Martin H. 243
Mary or Polly 73
Mary E. (Johnson) 243
Molly 32
Nathan 32
Noah 73
Phinehas 38
Ruth 16
Samson 32
Sarah (Meriam) 73
Sarah (Parlin) 32
Simon 32
Tamar 32
Whipple, Gen. 20

Whipple, Hepzibah 164
Whitcomb, Caliste 160
Emeline 112
White, —— 216
Abbie F. (Graves) 205
Avery 92
Capt. 44
Celesta 65
Clara B. (Houghton) 232
Edwin 232
Edwin W. 232
Elizabeth (Brown) 92
Ethel L. 232
Harriet 179
Hoffield 41
John 34
Lizzie 231
Mary (Parlin) 34
Nina M. 232
Phanuel 171
Priscilla W. (Hall) [Parlin] 171
Rosa M. 232
Ruth 232
Whiting, Benjamin 121
Benjamin O. 121
Betsy 121, 149
Betsey (Blood) 121
Cordelia (Ball) 121
Eliza B. (Williams) 121
Elizabeth A. 151
Elvira 121
Francis 121
George 121
John 151
Jonathan 149
Leonard 22
Martha (Abbott) 121
Mary (Farrar) 121
Matilda (Ball) 121
Nathan 121
Nathan A. 121
Oliver 121
Rebecca (Blood) 121
Rebecca J. 121
Ruth D. (Searle) 121
Susan (Hathorn) 149, 244
Urania 149
Urania M. 244
Whitney, —— (Leighton) 145
Albion H. 147
Albion P. 89, 146
Allison O. 146
Alvin 89, 145
Anna (St. John) 147
Annie 145, 201
Arthur L. 147
Augustus E. 146
Whitney, Benjamin P. 89, 147
Bion B. 145
Calistia A. 145, 201
Calvin E. 147
Chora M. 147, 202
Clara 147
Clara E. 146
Col. Josiah 26, 48, 52, 55, 56
Dorcas B. 89
Dorcas (Parlin) 238
Ebenezer 238
Eleazer P. 89
Eliza 89
Elizabeth (Parlin) 89
Ellen (Phay) 146
Emma J. 147, 202
Ephraim H. 89, 146
Euphense J. (Wright) 146
Ezra A. 89, 145
Fannie (Boruck) 147
Fred E. 147
Georgie A. 145
Hannah (Cobb) 238
Hannah (Fairbanks) 146
Hannah (Thompson) 89
Hattie 200
Isaac 89
Jane H. (Hunt) 146
Jane N. 146, 201
John S. 147
Julia A. 89
Leona M. 147
Libby L. 146, 201
Marcella 147
Mary E. 145
Mary S. 89, 145
Melville C. 146
Micha 238
Nancy 89
Nancy J. 147, 202
Nettie (Depity) 146
Olive (Parlin) 89
Orrin 89, 146
Osmo C. 146
Rebecca 90
Rebecca (Carill) 146
Samuel 89
Sarah (McMurray) 147
Stillman E. 147
Stillman P. 89
Susan (Davis) 145
Susan D. (Eastman) 146
William 89
William C. 89
Winfield S. 146
Whitside, A. F. 139
Whittemore, —— 63
John 63
Whittemore, Jonas 63
Julia 63
Lorenzo 63
Louisa (Woodbury) 63
Sarah (Parlin) [Stone] 63
Walter P. 63
Whitton, Abigail (Burns) 144
Hiram 144
Wiggin, Mehitable 86
Wight, Clement P. 209
Deborah S. (Leavitt) 209
Harriet H. 209
Wightman, Lucy 246
Wilcox, Jacob H. 152
Mary A. (Parlin) 152
Wilder, Arminia A. (Heald) 77
Duane E. 127
Edward L. 77
Ella R. (Heald) 127
Lucy S. 166
Theophilus 53
Wilkins, Ada E. 222
Clara B. (Mosher) 222
Thomas G. 222
Willard, Capt. 60
Hannah 58
Lockhart 62
Marcia A. 138
Sally (Nurse) 62
Willey, A. D. 78
Arvilla A. (Mead) 76
Hubbard 42
Leander 76
Lucy (Mead) 42
Williams, —— (Daniel) 68
Belle (Parlin) 157
Christian (——) 69
Eliza B. 121
Elizabeth (Hatfield) 248
Ethel 248
F. G. 157
Frances (Murfin) 68
Harry 248
Herman 247
Howell 68
James A. 248
Jane (Shepherd) 69
Jane (Woodward) 69
Jevan 68
Joan 69
Joan (Batton) 68
Joan (Wykys) 68
John 68, 69
Joseph 67
Maggie I. (Higgins) 247
Margaret (——) 68
Margaret (Kemeys) 68
Margaret (Smyth) 68

Williams, Mary 67, 94
Mehitable 67
Morgan 68, 69
Nancy 170
Nellie (Parlin) 157
Reece 69
Richard 67–69
Ruth 69
Thomas 67, 68
Wenlion (Jevan) 68
William 68, 69
Willis, —— 143
Abi 121
Jesse 120
Lucinda S. (Burns) [Lake] 143
Lydia (Parlin) 120
Mary 121
Samuel 121
Wilson, Esther 134
Henry 113
Jennie B. 191
Louisa 65
Wingate, Phoebe A. 200
Winslow, Betsy (Whiting) 149
Sarah W. 149
Sewall 149
Wiswall, Ichabod 67
Hannah 67
Priscilla (Pabodie) 67
Withee, Hannah 83
Witter, Frances (——) 105
Wolcott, Gov. 211
Wood, Amy L. (Blandy) 192
Betsy 126
Ephraim 27, 49
Grace (——) 26
Grayson B. 192
Isaac 29
Joseph 26
Josiah 22
Lucy (Hosmer) 53
Wood, Lydia 53, 238
Marjorie 192
Mary (——) 22
Myra de N. 192
Oliver 53
Sarah 22
Stephen B. 192
Woodbury, Louisa 63
Woods, Abel 84
Betsy (Parlin) 84
Charlotte A. (Lee) 165
Mary S. 165
Matthew F. 165
Seth W. 84
Woodward, Anna (Robinson) 70
Jane 69
Nathaniel P. 70
Woolley, Mary 31
Mary (——) 31
Samuel 31
Woolly, Ruth 20
Woolson, Ebenezer 43
Lydia (Brabrook) 43
Works, Almon 78
Sarah M. (Heald) 78
Wright, Charity (Nurse) 62
Dorothy (Heald) 25
Ephraim 62
Euphense J. 146
Joseph 25
Lucy 42
Sarah D. 104
Wykys, Elizabeth 68
Henry 68
Joan 68
Wyland, Frances M. (Parlin) [Duglass] 212
Frank 212
George W. 212
Morgan 212
Rebecca (Allen) 212
Wyman, Abijah 42
Wyman, Alice M. (Thaxter) 200
Anne L. 5, 200
Annie (Steward) 87
Caroline P. (Brown) 200
Charles B. 143, 200
Edward G. 143, 200
Florence C. 200
Gustavus L. 87, 142
Harry B. 200
Helen C. 200
James H. 143
Jesse 48
John 87, 200
Jonas P. 87, 143
Josiah M. 87
Julia A. (Comins) 142
Mary A. 87, 142
Mary (Parlin) 87
Nancy P. (Davis) 87
Phoebe A. (Wingate) 200
Roxinda F. 87
Seth 87
Sidney T. 200
Susanna 92
Tryphosa (Hoskins) 143
Yeaw, Albert E. 160
Alice L. 161
Ida I. (Brown) 160
Kittie (——) [Baker] 160
Mary A. 160
Mary E. (Follansbee) 160
William E. 160
William H. 160
Young, Elvira (Whiting) 121
Enoch 45
Mary J. 250
Patty (Heald) 45
Rebecca 184
Theodore 121
York, Hiram R. 228
Isaac 228
Mary A. (Bradbury) 228

89069624328

b89069624328a

89069624328

b89069624328a

89069624328

b89069624328a